

# **Grandmother Wilcher's Diaries**

**Volume 1, Version 1**

**1967–1973**













1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5.











\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

Downloaded from <http://ajph.org/> by guest on June 11, 2016

Gender	Marital	Age	SES	Study
--------	---------	-----	-----	-------

Measure	at	End	Notes
1. <i>Staphylococcus aureus</i>			
2. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
3. <i>Staphylococcus saprophyticus</i>			
4. <i>Staphylococcus sciuri</i>			
5. <i>Staphylococcus carnosus</i>			
6. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
7. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
8. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
9. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
10. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
11. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
12. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
13. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
14. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
15. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
16. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
17. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
18. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
19. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
20. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
21. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
22. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
23. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
24. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
25. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
26. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
27. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
28. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
29. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
30. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
31. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
32. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
33. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
34. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
35. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
36. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
37. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
38. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
39. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
40. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
41. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
42. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
43. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
44. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
45. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
46. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
47. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
48. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
49. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
50. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
51. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
52. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
53. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
54. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
55. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
56. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
57. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
58. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
59. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
60. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
61. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
62. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
63. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
64. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
65. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
66. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
67. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
68. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
69. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
70. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
71. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
72. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
73. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
74. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
75. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
76. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
77. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
78. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
79. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
80. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
81. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
82. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
83. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
84. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
85. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
86. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
87. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
88. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
89. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
90. <i>Staphylococcus epidermidis</i>			
91. <			

Site	Activity	Season
------	----------	--------



































1. The first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

2. The second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

3. The third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

4. The fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

5. The fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

6. The sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

7. The seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

8. The eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

9. The ninth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

10. The tenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

11. The eleventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

12. The twelfth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

13. The thirteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

14. The fourteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

15. The fifteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

16. The sixteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

17. The seventeenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

18. The eighteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

19. The nineteenth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

20. The twentieth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

21. The twenty-first part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

22. The twenty-second part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

23. The twenty-third part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

24. The twenty-fourth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

25. The twenty-fifth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

26. The twenty-sixth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

27. The twenty-seventh part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

28. The twenty-eighth part of the document is a list of the names of the members of the committee.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_





























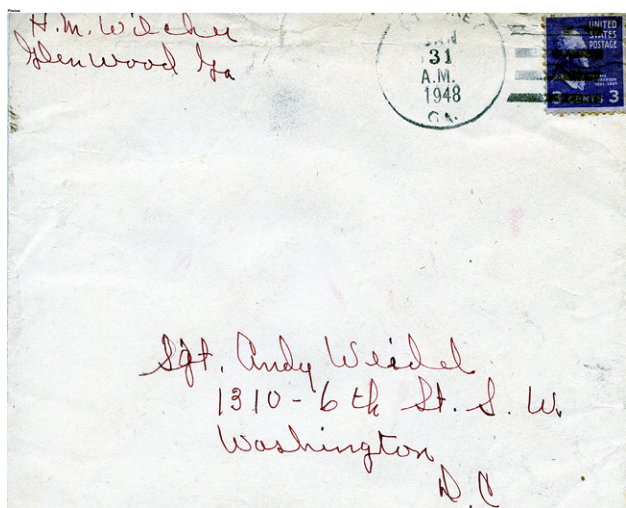














NOV 1968









1967

Friday, DECEMBER 29

Texas admitted to the Union, 1845

9 Robbie Mercer died today  
 10 Daddy, Mrs. Gowan and  
 me went to McRae to  
 funeral home - tarite  
 11  
 12  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Saturday, DECEMBER 30

Gadsden Purchase, Ariz. and  
 N. M. from Mexico, 1853

9 Betty and  
 10 family came  
 back this P.M.  
 11 Joe Landi  
 12 and Rickie  
 came by car  
 this way to  
 Atlanta -  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Sunday, DECEMBER 31

Gen. Geo. C. Marshall born,  
 1880

9 Betty and Hilton  
 10 left today to go  
 home -  
 11 them and Martin  
 12 family sat  
 dinner with us  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little







1968

Monday, JANUARY 1



NEW YEAR'S DAY • Emancipation Proclamation Issued by A. Lincoln, 1863

- 9 Raining - not very cold.  
 • Write Edna, Betty Ruth, Anna,  
 10 Bertha Marcia and sent Lewis  
 • Mercedes a sympathy card  
 11 Bertha and Marcia came  
 • we all went to Lillian's  
 12 Martin and Gregory sat  
 • dinner with us.  
 1 Martin and Gene went to a  
 • party at Linda's motel.  
 2 We had black eyed peas and  
 • hog jaw today.  
 3  
 4  
 5

Tuesday, JANUARY 2

United Nations Pact Signed, 1942

- 9 still raining and dark  
 • cloudy.  
 10 Has been misty all day, not  
 • so cold.  
 11 School started today.  
 • Put up some of Christmas  
 12 decorations  
 • we got a letter from  
 1 Marcia today.  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

A New Year—time to check your policies

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



1968

Wednesday, JANUARY 3

Franklin Discovered Electricity, 1746 — Alaska Admitted to the Union, 1959

- 9 still raining. kinda cold  
 • took the electric blankets  
 10 off the beds and put up  
 • the extra covers ~~for~~ the ~~strabed~~  
 • we went to prayer meeting  
 12 and conference  
 • voted to buy a projector  
 1 for the church.

Thursday, JANUARY 4

Utah admitted to the Union, 1896

- 9 washed today but it  
 • started to rain and we  
 10 carried the clothes to  
 • Glenwood to dry them. I  
 11 dried the starch pieces over  
 • the heater. Had letters from  
 12 Oma, Edna and Betty. Daddy  
 • put the hooks up for the  
 1 cups in cabinet. Its hot  
 • so cold today.

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?

1968

Friday, JANUARY 5

Calvin Coolidge, 30th Pres., died 1933

9 cloudy, but not raining  
10 I rained this morning  
11 wrote letters this P.M. and  
12 fixed checks for light bill  
13 telephone, insurance and  
14 gas -

1 I spent part of the day in the  
2 kitchen and part in the  
3 laundry. I also did some  
4 housework and read some  
5 books.

Saturday, JANUARY 6

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres., died 1919

9 we went to  
10 the Rac early this  
11 a.m. I mailed 14  
12 letters, the last  
13 ones for 5¢ Post-  
14 age - we saw Eddie  
15 and Doreen - I  
16 mailed Lewis and  
17 a card - I went to  
18 Mrs. Bridges and  
19 sit with her while  
20 Henry went to town.  
21 Daddy and Maudie  
22 P.M. I bought this  
23 Birthday cards  
24 this a.m.

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

Sunday, JANUARY 7

Millard Fillmore, 13th Pres.,  
born 1800

9 we went to D-school  
10 and Church - Mr.  
11 Frank Edam died  
12 this morning. We  
13 went to his house  
14 this P.M. Mr. Mrs.  
15 Nelson Duddy and Mr.  
16 We fixed for the  
17 Roads supper tonight  
18 went to Jeanie's  
19 house and  
20 Church tonight.  
21 It's turning cold.  
22 sun is  
23 shining  
24 today  
25 it's  
26 pretty

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1968

Monday, JANUARY 8

Andrew Jackson defeated British at New Orleans, 1815

- 9 It's a Beautiful Day Temp  
 10 was 30 this morning got  
 11 up to 40 this P.M. we went  
 12 to church tonight we started  
 the Bible study on the Book  
 of Luke. Bro Bobbie taught  
 1 tonight - ~~bro~~ I mailed 3  
 2 letters today with 6 of postage  
 sent Glenn, Melvin and Clark  
 3 Birthday cards also mailed  
 4 Edna and Edna letters I cut  
 5 out 2 aporns Put up the  
 communion dishes ~~back~~  
 Read some in Bible and study ~~back~~  
 book

Tuesday, JANUARY 9

First U. S. Balloon Flight, 1793

- 9 It's Cloudy and Cold this  
 10 morning - I wrote Betty and  
 11 Phil a letter went out to Mrs  
 Helms a few minutes, washed  
 12 some, cooked dinner then  
 ironed and pressed some  
 1 this P.M. It's 5 P.M. and  
 2 raining again -  
 3 Sat our first letter today  
 4 with 6 of stamps (from Betty)  
 5 went to study course tonight  
 It's still raining - Mrs Pinkins  
 taught tonight

Adequate protection to suit your requirements

1968

Wednesday, JANUARY 10

Lend Lease Bill introduced in Congress, 1941

9 Raining and cold. Today  
 • is Glenn and Clark's Birthday.  
 10 School turned out early today  
 • and Gregory came here to stay  
 11 till his mother came.  
 • Had letter from Ruth today.  
 12 Went to steady course  
 • Martin had the lesson tonight  
 1 still raining and cold.  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Thursday, JANUARY 11

Alexander Hamilton born 1757

9 It's a bad morning cloudy  
 • and cold  
 10 I washed a few Ricles  
 • we went to steady course  
 11 tonight Jim my tonight it  
 • its raining. Glenn  
 12 called to tell us they  
 • couldn't go to see Andy  
 1 with us.  
 2  
 3 Today is Carolyn's Birthday  
 4  
 5

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1968

Friday, JANUARY 12

U. S. and Canada signed Arbitration Treaty, 1909

9 Freezing cold. I washed  
10 same and they froze. I  
11 packed our suit case today  
12 went back to study  
course. Bro Bobby  
1 taught again. It's the  
last nite. We had coffee  
and cookies after school.  
It's sleeting. We was on  
the cars when we  
started home.

Saturday, JANUARY 13

Germany Annexed the Saar, 1935

9 we left at 7 a.  
10 m. to go  
see Andy  
11 had a good  
trip, got there  
12 at 12. We had  
turkey and trim-  
ing cake pie  
1 with ice cream  
2 for dinner. We  
3 went to ride in  
4 afternoon. Was  
kinda cold there  
too. It's little  
5 Mel's Birthday

Sunday, JANUARY 14

Roosevelt, Churchill met at  
Casablanca, Africa, 1943

9 at Ann's  
10 we all went to  
early church.  
11 Andy left to go  
Back to hospital  
12 at 3:30 we went  
Back to church  
tonite. Called  
1 Betty and  
2 talked a  
3 while. she had  
4 been to see her  
5 Dr.



1968

Monday, JANUARY 15

Inter-American Conference, Rio de Janeiro, 1942

9 we left Anna's at 8 a.m.  
 10 this morning. stopped in  
 11 Bennell Feed minutes and  
 12 in Blackshear Co. Had a  
 13 good trip home arrived at  
 14 3:30. Bro Bobby came to see  
 15 if we got back alright and  
 16 hear from Andy. However  
 17 got killed in house, pipes was  
 18 frozen temp. was 30. Its fair to  
 19 hite but real cold. Had a  
 20 call from Edna today.

Tuesday, JANUARY 16

Gen. Eisenhower assumed Allied Command, England, 1944

9 still freezing cold but  
 10 fair and is a beautiful  
 11 morning. Jane came a few  
 12 minutes. Daddy's working  
 13 today. Martin carried off  
 14 some bags for Mr. Helms.  
 15 Put out bedding, changed the  
 16 linens, moved the wash pot  
 17 and cleaned it so I could  
 18 start washing early Wed.  
 19 wrote Betty, Edna and Anna today.

Boller Insurance guarantees protection

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1968

Wednesday, JANUARY 17

Benjamin Franklin born 1706



9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

~~Wednesday~~  
It's another pretty morning  
but real cold with a white  
frost. I washed today.  
Raked up some leaves  
this P.M. Martin sat  
with us.  
We went to prayer meeting  
Mr. Taylor Brantley was  
operated on today. We had  
letter from Edna

Thursday, JANUARY 18

Daniel Webster born 1782

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

I ironed this morning  
I wrote Edna, Billman  
and Ruth. We had letter  
from Ome. Mrs. Helms  
came a while. I washed  
out side this P.M.  
Mrs. Fields called and  
talked a while.  
It's a beautiful day  
Henry sent his post  
today. Had letter from  
Ome. Henry saw Walden  
and Glenn in Glenwood they  
had been putting out fertilizer.

Windstorms cause serious damage—are you protected?

1968

Friday, JANUARY 19

Robert E. Lee born 1807



- 9 Still pretty out side
- But cold.
- 10 I sent Jerry a Birthday card
- and wrote Anna.
- 11 We had card from Andy
- He's in hospital in Miss.
- 12 Had a letter from Betty
- Pulled a sack of corn
- 1 and worked in garden some
- 2 went to W. M. U. tonight.
- Mrs. Bridges got back from
- 3 Atlanta.
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, JANUARY 20

Telegraph line opened,  
New York to Philadelphia, 1846

- 9 still fair and
- not so cold.
- 10 wrote Betty and
- Andy today. Had
- 11 a letter from
- Herbert. Baddy
- 12 helped Martin
- Pull corn a while
- 1 Had a flat tire
- on Blue car.
- 2 we went to Bilal's
- late this afternoon.
- 3 got me a sweater.
- fish drainer and
- 4 rug with green
- stamps. I made
- 5 some Brunswick
- stew today.
- 5 the Jerry's B. Day

Sunday, JANUARY 21

Nautilus, First Atom-Sub  
Launched 1954

- 9 We went to Sun-
- school and Church
- 10 this morning. It's
- a beautiful day
- 11 gas gives out at Church
- we went to Kala's this
- 12 P.M. Kala, Mae, Cora and
- their families were
- 1 there -
- went to training
- 2 in car and Church
- this evening.
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Automobile Insurance is peace of mind Insurance



1968

Monday, JANUARY 22

Hay Herran Panama Canal Treaty signed, 1903

9 Its fair and cool this morning  
 • Had letter from Anna today  
 10 I washed and worked in garden  
 • Picked corn and Piled up corn  
 11 stalks to burn.  
 • Went up to Mrs Hulms  
 12 few minutes

1 Today was Mamma's Birthday  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Tuesday, JANUARY 23

Election Day Established, 1845

9 Its Cloudy and cold  
 • Skined this morning early  
 10 worked in garden this P.m.  
 • I mailed Anna and Betty letters  
 11 got a letter from Edna.  
 • Its raining tonite  
 12

1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

A Fur Floater permits complete enjoyment of furs

1968

Wednesday, JANUARY 24

First Scout Troop, 1908

9 cloudy and cold, may snow  
 • I made Bibles for Donna and  
 10 Halley today. Talked to Mrs.  
 • Bridges and Barbara Edridge  
 11 on Phone.  
 • mailed a letter to Edna, got one  
 12 from Ruth.  
 • went to P. keeps meeting tonite  
 1 one, maddox from Deekindler.  
 2 Temp is 31 Tonite.  
 • Today was 32 years ago  
 3 Lyman got killed.  
 4  
 5

Thursday, JANUARY 25

John Dillinger captured, 1934

9 Quite cloudy but not as cold  
 • as we thought would be. I  
 10 mailed the Bible to the girls.  
 • wrote Anna and sent the  
 11 decision. Went to see Mrs.  
 • Brownell this P.M.  
 12  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1968

Friday, JANUARY 26

Douglas MacArthur born 1880



9 worked in garden some  
 • went to W.M.U. tonight  
 10 Gregory came here from  
 • school. we went down in  
 11 pasture. Got some yard  
 • brooms -

1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, JANUARY 27

Wolfgang Mozart, Austrian Composer  
 born 1756

9 Its cold this  
 • morning. we  
 10 went to Hyman's to  
 • get groceries early  
 11 Eddie carried  
 • to town to have  
 12 fixed. I worked in  
 • garden and yard  
 1 this P.M.  
 • sent Andy and  
 2 Hilton a letter  
 • Ray and Martin  
 3 finished pulling  
 • corn today -  
 4 Had letter from  
 • Edna -

5

Sunday, JANUARY 28

First cable street railway opened  
 in Chicago, 1882

9 Not so cold this  
 • morning. we  
 10 went to Sunday  
 • school and went  
 11 to Bethel for  
 • dinner. Herbert  
 12 and family were  
 • there. went to  
 1 Training Union -

5

Protect your earnings with Accident & Health Insurance

1968

Monday, JANUARY 29

Pres. Wm. McKinley born 1843

9 I washed this morning Painted  
 10 little porch and worked in garden  
 11 Had letter from Oma and Larry  
 12 Today is Anna's Birthday

Tuesday, JANUARY 30

F. D. Roosevelt born 1882



9 I ironed early this morning  
 10 went out to Mrs Helms and got  
 11 some greens for dinner  
 12 Put out meat onions this P.M.  
 13 Wrote Edna  
 14 Today is Andy's Birth day  
 15 He's still in Hospital

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



1968

Wednesday, JANUARY 31

A.E.C. begins production of H-Bomb, 1950

9 Finished cleaning up the  
gardens. Planted Tomato and  
Pepper seed - & wrote Oma a letter  
got a letter from Betty.

10 Today is Hilton's Birthday  
11 Glenda Nelson went to Hospital  
12 in Midalea

Thursday, FEBRUARY 1

U.S. Forces land on Marshall Islands, 1944

9 Its warm today  
I cleaned yard  
today went to  
Pasture and got  
10 Pine straw to  
11 cover the onion

12 I set out - see  
Burned off one  
garden. Cut down  
some China trees  
and trimmed some  
trees & wrote  
Betty today

3 Richard Warnock  
came by for a  
while

4 Had a thank you  
letter from Mavis  
5 Mavis worked on his  
big truck today

Automobile Insurance is your legal safeguard

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

Friday, FEBRUARY 2

Ground Hog Day



9 Its cloudy and stormy  
 10 looking. I worked some in  
 11 yards, tried to get up the old  
 12 berry vine down at cow lot.  
 1 Its noon, Gene brought us  
 2 some fish for dinner. I went  
 3 out to Mrs. Helme to hear  
 4 from Glenda she's not able to  
 5 come home yet. They started  
 6 on Billie's hill this morning  
 7 At P.M. and raining some  
 8 wind blew hard for a while  
 9 Its clearing in west and  
 10 turning cold. my foot hurts  
 11 tonight. Had thank you note from  
 12 Anna

Saturday, FEBRUARY 3

Woodrow Wilson died, 1924

Sunday, FEBRUARY 4

Revolutionary War Ended, 1783

9 Its fair and  
 10 cold, wind is  
 11 blowing. Had  
 12 letter from Edna  
 1 and Gene. Billie  
 2 mel. is out of  
 3 hospital. Jeanette  
 4 (Gaines) Montgo.  
 5 Mary was buried  
 1 today - we went  
 2 to McKee Park  
 3 light gas and  
 4 ins. got 1000  
 5 saccharine tablets  
 6 plus other grocs  
 7 seed and potatoes  
 8 etc. got  
 9 cut down the  
 10 berry vine this  
 11 P.M. Business Insurance on executives is important coverage  
 12 Rommie and Wright moved  
 1 into their new house today

9 Its still cold. I  
 10 have a cough.  
 11 we went to Sun-  
 12 school and church.  
 1 I did not have any  
 2 babies this a.m.  
 3 Walden and Reddy  
 4 came this evening  
 5 went to D.H. and  
 6 church. I had one  
 7 baby in nursery  
 8 tonight. Jan sang  
 9 a solo tonight.



Monday, FEBRUARY 5

Germany began unrestricted U-boat warfare, 1917

9 Cold and Partly Cloudy -  
 10 washed this morning - went  
 11 out to Mrs Helms to hear from  
 12 Glenda. The Foulders came to  
 1 their house this P.M. we had  
 2 letters from Edith and Betty -  
 3 Jane the 2 Mrs Bridges Mrs Jenkins  
 4 Mrs Brasewell and we went to  
 5 Mt Vernon Baptist Church tonight  
 6 to a W.M.U. associational meeting  
 7 there was a state workers to  
 8 speak and a missionary from  
 9 Japan. Was a good meeting

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 6

Mass. admitted to the Union, 1788

9 Cold and Windy  
 10 went out to see Mrs Foulders  
 11 few minutes. I wrote Edna Betty  
 12 and Anna sent Andy a Valentine  
 1 Mr Frank Morrison died

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance



Wednesday, FEBRUARY 7

Great Baltimore Fire, 1904

9 Cold, cloudy and windy  
• Glenda came home from  
10 Hospital - Mrs Bridges  
• called and said Mrs Litcha  
11 died this morning  
• we went to prayer meeting  
12 Mrs Perkins had the devotion  
• The wind is really blowing  
1 and its skating.  
2 Larry called at 11 P.m.  
• to say he was coming Friday  
3 Had letter from Edna  
4  
5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 8

Lend Lease Bill passed, 1941

9 Everything is white with  
• snow. Its so pretty out side  
10 The den has come out and the  
• snow will soon melt. I made  
11 a Pan of snow balls and put  
• in freezers. Lee had letter  
12 from Betty - I went to see  
• Mrs Fields and Mr and Mrs  
1 Robson, went to Martins few  
• minutes, also went to see  
2 Mrs White and Jack - The Faulken  
• left this P.m. Larry called again  
3 tonight and said he couldnt come  
4 Friday.  
5

Burglary Insurance will replace lost valuables

Friday, FEBRUARY 9

Wm. Harrison, 9th Pres, born 1773

- 9 Its fair and cold Temp was
- 23 this morning - I sent see
- 10 Sherri Little Mel Clark and David
- a valentine today. Had letter from
- 11 Anna said, Andy would come
- home today (as far as I know) I
- 12 saved some today -
- 1 talked to Mrs. Fields on phone -
- we had letter from Herbert today too -
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, FEBRUARY 10

Spanish-American peace treaty  
signed, 1899

- 9 Fair and windy
- but not as cold
- 10 as yesterday - I
- washed some
- 11 cleared 2 wind
- out mopped 3
- 12 rooms - The men
- are over hauling
- 1 the pump at the
- church. They
- 1 also built a
- cover for the
- 2 well. Had oysters
- for supper. Had
- 3 letter from Edna.
- wrote Edna Betty
- 4 sent Larry a
- valentine.
- 5

Sunday, FEBRUARY 11

Thomas A. Edison born  
1847

- 9 cold and fair -
- we went to S. School
- went to see little
- Ann Jay this P.M.
- went to T.H. Line
- the little babies
- their valentines
- its turning colder
- tonight

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little

Monday, FEBRUARY 12

LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY • Abraham Lincoln born 1809



9 Temp was 18 this  
10 morning. all the Pipes are  
11 froze. Its fair and calm  
12 High today was 45. I mailed  
13 letters and Valentines to Glenn  
14 Patricia, Patrick, Cheryl, Sheryl,  
15 Malcolm, Wayne, Phil, Donna, Holly,  
16 Ricky, Roger, Phillip and Jeffrey.  
17 Went out to Mrs. Helms few  
18 minutes. Ricky and Glenda  
19 went to Mason Hospital today.  
20 They came back this P.m.  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 13

1st Long Distance Phone Message, Salem to Boston, 1877

9 Martin came today - Its cold  
10 But fair. Jane went to  
11 see Her Parents. They finished  
12 Billie's wheel.  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 14

St. Valentine's Day



9 Fair and cold But not  
10 windy - I washed and ironed  
11 today - Daddy and me Beerned  
12 off the little garden at home -  
1 went to Prayer meeting  
2 tonight - Bro Bob led.

Thursday, FEBRUARY 15

Singapore surrendered to Japanese, 1942

9 Its cloudy and cold may  
10 rain or snow - Mrs. Helms  
11 harrowed the little garden  
12 today - Larry called tonight  
1 said he'd come Friday -  
2 Joan and Gay flew to  
3 Miami today to stay  
4 till May - Edward went  
5 to San Antonio Texas  
to go to school.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

Friday, FEBRUARY 16

Decatur recaptured "The Philadelphia" in Tripoli, 1804

9 Still cloudy and cold  
 10 & made Sue and Sherri  
 11 a Rib today. We went  
 12 to W. M. U. and Bro Hood  
 1 tonite its raining  
 1 little. Larry came, Hal  
 2 Yutial brought him.  
 3 Larry called his Parents  
 4 to nite - got no Answer  
 5

Saturday, FEBRUARY 17

Suez Canal Opened,  
 1867

9 Its fair still  
 10 Cold Larry and  
 11 we went to help  
 12 Martin Daddy  
 1 and Gregory  
 2 Burn off Poetry  
 3 Had S.V. dinner  
 4 Alvin and  
 5 Georgia came  
 this afternoon  
 2 spent with Larry  
 3 called his  
 4 Parents again  
 5 tonite and  
 back to U. and

Sunday, FEBRUARY 18

Golden Gate International  
 Exposition Opened, 1939

9 Daddy Larry and  
 10 we went to  
 11 S.S. and church  
 12 and to reunion  
 Larry went back  
 1 to ~~work~~ this  
 2 P.M. we went to  
 3 U. U. and church  
 4 Mrs Bridges  
 5 is sick I went  
 in to see her.  
 Mr. Brownell is  
 sick.

Monday, FEBRUARY 19 //

Ohio admitted to the Union, 1803

9 Real cold this morning  
10 I wrote Betty and Edna got  
11 a letter from Betty and Edna  
12 today. I washed this P.M.  
1 Went over to Martin's late in  
2 after noon to see the little  
3 calves. My white face heifer  
4 had a calf. Today is Sue's  
5 birth day.

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 20

Col. John H. Glenn, Jr. First American to orbit earth, 1962



9 Cold and windy.  
10 I washed some.  
11 Blenda went to hospital for  
12 the operation.  
1 One helms came this P.M.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

There's no reliable substitute for Insurance



Wednesday, FEBRUARY 21

Washington Monument dedicated, 1885

- 9 I ironed this morning  
• then went out to Mrs Helms  
10 and helped her wash  
• Glenda's clothes. Ricky  
11 called from Hospital, said  
• Glenda had, had the operation  
12 I went to tell his Parents.  
• we went to Prayer meeting  
1 tonight -  
• I planted some turnip radishes  
2 mustard and english Peas  
• this P.M. Its hot so cold  
3 but still windy -  
4  
5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 22

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY • George Washington born 1732



- 9 Raining and freezing  
• snowing in Mason and Dublin  
10 Ricky called and said roads  
• were 3/4 covered with snow was 3 inches  
11 deep in Mason -  
• Mr and Mrs Helms went to see  
12 Glenda - Daddy and me went to  
• get groceries - I put out onion  
1 plants and planted Beet seed  
• today - Temp is 4/16 -  
2  
3  
4  
5

Friday, FEBRUARY 23

Marines raised U. S. flag on Mt. Suribachi, 1945

9 Its raining and real  
cold. I cleaned house and  
10 cooked some for tomorrow  
11 Oma and family came at  
6 P.M. Dewey Wainorth died  
tonite.

Saturday, FEBRUARY 24

Japan withdrew from League of Nations, 1933

9 Snowing and  
cold. Little Oma  
10 is making snow  
balls. Walter  
11 Audrey Phil  
Martin and  
12 family Oma  
and family are  
1 here. Daddy and  
me went to  
2 funeral home  
to see Dewey. Lola  
3 was real sick  
today Martin  
4 went to see  
niece. Oma and  
family went to  
5 friends to see

Bonds for Attorneys, Guardians and Executors

Sunday, FEBRUARY 25

Denmark recognized Independence of U. S., 1783

9 Fair and cold. We  
went to S. School.  
Ruth and family  
came. Beitha, Mar  
and Malcolm came.  
Oma Martin and  
12 their families were  
here. Oma, Ruth and  
families left. Beitha  
and Martin went to  
see Lola. Dewey was  
buried at 3 P.M.  
we went to Wilson  
I have a bad cold.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		



Monday, FEBRUARY 26

"Buffalo Bill" Wm. Cody born 1845

9 It's cloudy and cold may snow  
• again. I wrote Edna Ruth Anna and  
10 Betty today. I am sick with  
• cold.

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 27

Henry W. Longfellow born 1807

9 Still cold and windy clouds  
• are clearing and sun is  
10 shining now. ~~at 10:30~~  
• Mrs Helms came a while - in  
11 Steve sick Haven't been out since  
• this morning.  
12 Put out some canvas Pillows  
• and etc this P.M.  
1 Andy went back to Hospital  
2 today

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 28

Ash Wednesday — Republican Party Organized, 1854

I'm still sick and hoarse. I washed and ironed, went to prayer meeting and conference tonite. Bro. Sibley led and told us he was going to leave us in June to go to Washington state for domestic evangelistic work. We had letters from Oma and Edna. I really feel bad tonite have high fever. Alenda came from hospital this afternoon. Mrs. Helms came to see me few minutes. It rained tonite.

Thursday, FEBRUARY 29

Leap Year

It rained last nite now its turning cold again. Wind is blowing hard. I feel better today but have not been outside. I'm feeling worse tonite. Mr. Helms came out here to see Adrian. Its a cold nite.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29		

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?



# ☞ Friday, MARCH 1

Bank of Phila, Pa., chartered first in United States, 1780

9 Fair windy and cold. I haven't  
 • been out side since Wed. I have  
 10 since Bad - and the wind has  
 • really blown today. We had a  
 11 letter from Betty she'd been to Dr.  
 • and he said she could expect the  
 12 baby middle of July. I felt bad  
 • to write. Charles Peterson died to-  
 1 nite.

2 Lola's Birthday she's 68 -

## Saturday, MARCH 2

U. S. Navy destroyed Japanese  
 Fleet in Bismarck Sea, 1943

9 It's warmer today. 9  
 • we went to Mr. Rec  
 10 to get groceries 10  
 • in feeling better  
 • today. Had letter  
 11 from Dana and  
 • card from Oma. 11  
 12 I washed my  
 • hair and had in  
 • something again. 1  
 • Lynette came to nite  
 • to get my Ray Ray's  
 2 service book. Ltr.  
 • to Warner to nite  
 3 we bought 3 small  
 • nugs at grocer  
 4 store - 4  
 5

## Sunday, MARCH 3

Postage Stamp first used  
 in U. S., 1847

9 Cold again but  
 • fair. We went to  
 10 S.S. and church.  
 • went to get a milk-  
 11 shake this P.M. no  
 • one came today -  
 • we went to see the  
 • a while - went to  
 • D-cision and church  
 • Bobby had to college  
 • students to help him  
 • with his message to nite  
 • Carling our crosses  
 • was his subject, there  
 • was a large crowd  
 • Present

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

Monday, MARCH 4

Kaate Rockne born 1888

- 9 Windy and cold  
• I washed and got some paint  
10 off table and arms to old couch  
•  
11 • Write Edna Betty and Anna.  
• Peggy brought us some  
12 oranges that Fay brought  
• from Florida.  
1 Had letter and Dublin Paper  
2 from Herbert  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, MARCH 5

Elizabeth Browning born 1806

- 9 Fair windy and cold. I ironed  
• first thing. Then varnished the  
10 table and arms of couch - also  
• one dresser.  
11 • Planted 3 rows of Irish  
12 Potatoes. Had another Paper  
• from Herbert. He wants us  
1 to go about Devere's job etc.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Adequate protection to suit your requirements

Wednesday, MARCH 6

"Remember the Alamo" 1836

I worked inside today fixed  
the pictures in frames etc  
went to prayer meeting or  
to the Home Mission Study  
Program was for Home  
Mission Subject was  
Pray together. Collection  
was \$45.00

Thursday, MARCH 7

1st telephone patent issued to Alexander G. Bell, 1876

It's warmer but still windy  
I worked in garden some  
planted 4 <sup>rows</sup> of corn  
fixed a row for running  
butter beans and tomatoes  
took cover off the old rocker  
and started covering it  
Mr McRae died today  
Henry helped Martin work  
in back today

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?



# Friday, MARCH 8

Railway Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls, opened, 1855

9 a real pretty day. in cleaning  
house finished covering the  
10 chair and cooked home for  
11 us and - Martin set dinner  
12 with us. I am tired and  
do not feel well.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

## Saturday, MARCH 9

Monitor and Merrimac  
Battle, 1862

9 Its warmer  
10 and calm. I went  
to get my hair  
11 fixed at 8 a.m.  
12 still don't feel  
well. Had letter  
from Edna &  
1 wrote Edna and  
2 her and Sheri  
today. Harry's  
3 sleeping machine fix  
4 house.  
5 Mrs. Gail Browning  
died this morning.

## Sunday, MARCH 10

Gen. Grant made Commander  
of Union Army, 1864

9 Its raining  
10 but warm went  
to S. Sunday. Mrs.  
11 Bridges came  
a while this P.M.  
12 Kelly went to see  
Mr. Casswell.  
we went to S. Union  
was a good warm  
evening.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, MAY 11

Minnesota admitted to the Union, 1858

I washed this morning  
worked in garden this  
afternoon  
Today is Martin and Gane's  
anniversary

Wednesday, MAY 12

Axis forces in No. Africa surrendered to Allied Armies, 1943

I worked in the garden  
this morning, I sewed some  
and washed my hair and raked  
it this P.M. went down to mow  
Mame a few minutes.  
She came up here this morning  
to look at the garden.  
I filed a P.K. for my secret sale  
anniversary. Filed card with  
money for V. mid graduation Present  
Went to Prayer meeting - Mrs. Jay led.  
It's raining tonite. We have  
had lot of rain this afternoon  
Had letter from Gene Herbert  
and announcement from  
S.M. today - It rained  
1.78 inches last  
nite.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



Wednesday, MARCH 13

Japanese landed on Solomons, 1942

9 Raining and cold the  
wind is really blowing.  
10 It's fair this P.M.  
• we went to prayer meeting  
11 Mr. Perkins led. The  
W.M.U. ladies met after  
12 prayer meeting and voted to  
• Buy more Angelias to  
1 Put on other side of church.  
2 Had letter from Betty and  
• Edna. Edna said Edward  
3 had high blood and was ready  
• to get out of college - I wrote  
4 Betty and Edna -  
•  
5

Thursday, MARCH 14

Purim — Eli Whitney Patented Cotton Gin, 1794

9 It's cold and windy. But fair  
• Had thick ice this morning  
10 I washed mopped some, worked  
• in garden some kept milking  
11 for Edna to go to Dr. this  
12 P.M. I feel bad again  
• Today -  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, MARCH 15

Andrew Jackson born 1767



9 Its warmer but cloudy  
 10 I rained this morning. I feel  
 11 real bad. Had letter from Betty  
 12 today. I planted some corn feed  
 1 Irish potatoes - water melon seeds  
 1 running butter beans, and  
 1 brown eyed peas. - worked the  
 1 English peas onions turnips and  
 2 mustard. I mailed the ins. to  
 2 McRae today for 3 mos.  
 3 Daddy's gone to Brohood meeting  
 4 tonight.

Saturday, MARCH 16

James Madison, 4th Pres., born 1751

9 We went to Alamo  
 10 early. Henry bought  
 11 Andy's tag & got my  
 12 hair fixed. Went  
 1 to get groceries  
 2 late this P.M.  
 3 I had around  
 4 the little stuff  
 5 in garden.

Sunday, MARCH 17

St. Patrick's Day

9 Its a pretty warm  
 10 morning. Went to  
 11 S.D. and church  
 12 Bro Shippen preached  
 1 Bobby was in a  
 2 youth meeting at  
 3 Lyons. Went and  
 4 got a milkshake this  
 5 P.M. Went back to  
 1 J-unions and church  
 2 tonight. Bobby  
 3 was back

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

A Fur Floater permits complete enjoyment of furs

Monday, MARCH 18

Hawaiian Statehood Bill Signed, 1959

- 9 It's cold but fair temp  
• was 31. We went and put out  
10 more shrubbery and flowers  
• at the church. I washed when  
11 we got back home. Fixed supper  
• for Bobblygan Bro, Mrs. Patterson  
12 and 2 children  
•  
1 our revival started today  
• I had steak, corn, salad, white  
2 peas, candied potatoes, gravy  
• Biscuits, Pickles, cake and  
3 ice cream for supper -  
• wrote Edna a card and  
4 sent the tag  
• went to church tonite the  
5 house was full -

Tuesday, MARCH 19

Charles A. Lindbergh received Wilson medal, 1928

- 9 It's another beautiful day  
• I had to wash all the dishes  
10 from last nite, wrote Edna and  
• Betty. Edna worked in garden  
11 some today. Planted more peas  
• fixed a place to put out a  
12 running tomato plant and  
• planted another hill off  
1 running butter beans at  
• the end of drain pipe.  
2 Annie Mac came a while  
• went to church sure was a  
3 crowd. Preachers sat at  
• Elizabeth's. Still warm  
4  
5

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?

Wednesday, MARCH 20

Marshall Ferdinand Foch died in Paris, 1929 — Spring



9 I Planted more watermelon  
 10 seed in old garden also squash,  
 11 cucumbers, Butter beans.  
 12 worked around Beets, turnips, onion  
 1 and English in old garden, went  
 2 to church the Preachers eat  
 3 at Jones Tanite. Had letter from  
 4 Betty Gregory joined the  
 5 church Tanite. Lot of people  
 6 rededicated them selves to  
 7 be better Christians and try  
 8 to do more to win lost people  
 9 Oma called Martin and said  
 10 Andy had growth on his back  
 11 such a pretty warm day

Thursday, MARCH 21

Tornadoes in Alabama Killed 268 people in 1932

9 I went to hospital in McRae to be  
 10 with Mr. White's children while  
 11 he had another stomach operation  
 12 was 12 noon when I got home  
 13 Annie Mae carried me - I planted  
 14 Peanuts in old garden this  
 15 P.M. Oma talked to me today, she  
 16 said the cancer had ~~now~~ broke out  
 17 in vertebra of his back and he was  
 18 in lot of pain - went back to church  
 19 Preachers eat with Mrs. Bridges  
 20 Tanite - still warm

Boiler Insurance guarantees protection

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Friday, MARCH 22

Philippine Independence Granted, 1934

9 Its a blustery day the  
10 wind is really blowing - I  
11 Planted Bush Butter Beans in <sup>old garden</sup>  
12 in old garden, Planted 3  
rows of brown eyed peas in  
other garden on end next road  
1 we have cyclone warnings  
2 its stormy now clouds look  
3 awful - im really uneasy -  
4 its raining - we went on to  
5 church - weather is better now  
Preacher sat with Mrs helme  
tonite & called Anna and talked  
to her about Andy and her plans -  
its turning cold fast.

Saturday, MARCH 23

"Give Me Liberty Or Give Me  
Death." - Patrick Henry, 1775

Sunday, MARCH 24

Spain acknowledged Independence  
of U.S., 1893

9 Jane called and  
10 said we'd go to  
11 Vidalia this a.m.  
12 Its cold but thick  
1 we brought  
2 me some Bone  
3 Colored shoes -  
4 we had letter from  
5 Edna - I went up  
to see Mr Casey  
this P.M. the  
wind is really  
blowing this  
after noon and its  
freezing cold -  
Martin and Gane  
came out a load of  
hay.

9 Its fair and cold  
10 But a pretty morning  
11 we went to S. School  
12 Daddy went to hospital  
to see Mr Whitely  
Glenn and Patricia  
came this P.M.  
I went to Train  
ing Union  
its warmer tonite

Automobile Insurance is your legal safeguard



Monday, MARCH 25

*Hudson sails from Amsterdam, 1609*

It's fair and warmer today.  
 I washed, mopped, cleaned up some  
 this morning - set out the tomato  
 plant I brought Sat, also hot pepper  
 plants, planted some colored  
 butter beans in old garden, near  
 the little gate. Edna and Molesta  
 came a while she brought me a  
 piece of cake. Had letter from Anna  
 > wrote Edna, Ruth, Anna, and Betty  
 today. Mr. Nelson brought me  
 some large Peanuts to plant.

Tuesday, MARCH 26

*First Embargo Act by Congress, 1794*

Planted Peanuts, Peas and  
 Sweet Corn.  
 Put fertilizer around Beets  
 english Peas and turnips.  
 Planted some roots off  
 of multiplying onion. Carrie Mae  
 gave me.  
 Mr and Mrs Fowler came today.  
 He brought us some fish  
 and a tomato plant.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance

Wednesday, MARCH 27

Ponce de Leon discovered Florida, 1513

9 worked in garden  
•  
10 all day. ironed while  
•  
• cooked dinner  
11 ~~eggs - forgot salt~~  
• ~~very bad to be operated~~  
12 ~~on afternoon the morning~~  
•  
went to prayer meeting  
1 tonight. Gary led -  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, MARCH 28

Argentina Coup d'etat, 1962

9 The family went back this a.m. Danny  
•  
10 ~~was sick~~ Planted more Peas and  
•  
corn in big garden also  
some peanuts.  
11 One called and said Andy  
•  
had the operation and was  
12 back in his room. She's  
•  
going Sat. Annie Mae came  
1 a while today - she are upset  
•  
about Andy.  
2 Martin Dave and Gregory  
•  
went to Atlanta in big truck  
3 today to get ice makers  
•  
for the store -  
4 One called and said Andy  
•  
would be operated on tomorrow  
5 we called Holden and Ruth to see them  
Business Insurance on executives is important coverage

Friday, MARCH 29

John Tyler, 10th Pres., born 1790

In trying to get the house  
cleaned today I cleaned the  
yards early this morning  
Edna Melvin Joan and Ray are  
at Omaha tonight. Edna will go see  
Andy tomorrow. It's a pretty day  
Jane brought us a cantelope  
from Atlanta. It was good.

Saturday, MARCH 30

Alaska purchased from Russia,  
1867

It's cloudy but  
still warm. I  
worked under the  
old tree fixing  
a place to plant  
flower seed. I  
put out some  
flower plants  
around the  
apple tree. Cleaned  
up behind the toilet  
put out the tomato  
plant in flower  
gave me.  
We went to McRee  
this P.M. Edna  
called to say she had  
put to hospital Andy  
Burglary Insurance will replace lost valuables  
is very sick

Sunday, MARCH 31

Myron T. Herrick, U. S. Ambassador  
to France, died 1929

We went to school  
Rode over the river  
this P.M. Have  
rested all afternoon  
It's windy and colder  
cloudy and lonesome.  
We went to Train-  
ing Union - Mrs  
Helms ask us to go  
eat supper with  
them. We did.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						





Monday, APRIL 1

U. S. Troops Invaded Okinawa, 1945 — April Fool



April Fool Day.  
I washed early this morning  
it windy but hot cold. I  
fixed some radish in garden this  
Pm. set out a ~~row~~ row of tomato  
plants.

Tuesday, APRIL 2

U. S. Mint Established in Phila. 1792

I worked in yard first  
thing this morning. then I  
worked in garden some. The  
little Black Kitten died to-  
day. we had our first radishes  
today. its windy and cold  
Had heater on all day. its  
cloudy. we do need a rain.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little

Wednesday, APRIL 3

Washington Irving born 1783

9 Today is Daddy's B-day.  
10 We had mustard out of  
11 garden today. I worked in  
12 garden and yard today, looks  
13 rainy but still cold. The little  
14 kitten is sick today. Daddy had  
15 cards from Ruth, Oma, Betty,  
16 Gregory, Mrs. Morrison, and  
17 Bob. Of candy from Martin and Gene  
18 money from Betty, Ruth and  
19 Mrs. Morrison 14.00 in all.  
20 We went to Prayer meeting and  
21 conference tonight Jimmy and family  
22 Martin and family came a while.  
23 Mrs. Helms went to church today.

Thursday, APRIL 4

Akron, world's largest dirigible, crashed 1933

9 I ironed first thing this morning  
10 then wrote Oma and Andy, Ruth  
11 Betty and the Morrisons. Then I  
12 worked in garden a while  
13 & cleaned house this P.M.  
14 Daddy helped Martin place  
15 some. Walden called and said  
16 they were going to his dinner for  
17 us this. Also Martin's family -  
18 Mrs. Helms came a while.  
19 Little thing died today.  
20 Martin Luther King got killed  
21 tonight in Memphis Tenn.  
22 Daddy got a card from Annie Lusk  
23 and Oma today. I called Oma tonight  
24 she had not got home. Mom said she'd  
25 come in tonight.

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

Friday, APRIL 5

Elihu Yale, founder of Yale U., born 1648

9 ~~and~~ I planted peas, corn, okra  
 • Better beans, cantalopes, watermelon  
 10 (seed) cucumbers and set out more  
 • tomato plants this morning. I dug  
 11 up weeds and worked in yard a  
 • while. Finished another guest  
 12 towel. We had a good rain late  
 • this P.M. we were so thankful for  
 1 it.  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, APRIL 6

War with Germany, 1917

9 it's a real pretty  
 • day every thing  
 10 looks good after  
 • the rain we had.  
 • letter from Edna!  
 11 and Bertie &  
 • mailed, Edna and  
 12 Annie Laura one  
 • Daddy and Martin  
 1 fixed bikes this a-  
 • m. and brought  
 • the cars out here  
 2 dug weeds from  
 • out side of garden  
 3 and worked in yard  
 • sons Martin called  
 4 Andy to see Daddy  
 • talked some, it's  
 5 cold today we have  
 • the heater on

Friendly Insurance Service

Sunday, APRIL 7

Palm Sunday - First Settlement  
 in Ohio at Marietta, 1788

9 we went to S. school  
 • and church. Went to  
 10 Walden's for air rec  
 • (Daddy Martin, Gregory  
 • and me) we came home  
 • and fixed for Rode  
 11 supper. Dan, Ellen and  
 • Gregory was baptised  
 • tonight. Dr. Baldy  
 12 resigned as our Pastor  
 • today. He will leave  
 • 2nd of June. Jane called  
 • the Wm. H. Ladine to de-  
 • side on giving \$10.00 to  
 • for a place to go in new  
 • missionary home. 6 negroes  
 • went to Methodist Church  
 • today.  
 • Mr. Butler  
 • went to  
 • hospital  
 • today.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Monday, APRIL 8

Registered Letter System introduced 1854

- 9 • wrote Andy and Anna Bettha and  
• sent Mrs Moore \$10. for drapes today  
10 • washed all the communion glasses  
• Bette etc today - washed the clothes  
11 this P.M. planted more corn and peas.  
• fixed Biller to plant late squash  
12 and cucumbers. set out 7 tomato  
• plants - had some

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Tuesday, APRIL 9

Lee Surrendered to Grant at Appomattox, 1865

- 9 • worked in garden since  
• this morning - ironed, wrote  
10 Betty, Edna and Maria a letter  
• went out and helped Mrs.  
• helms separate tobacco plant  
12 helped her set out a row of  
• tomato plants. Christine  
1 called me to tell me she had  
• brought the baby from hospital.  
2

3

•

4

•

5

Public Liability & Compensation will protect you





Friday, APRIL 12

Good Friday — Franklin D. Roosevelt died 1945

- 9 worked in garden and
- 10 yard - cleaned house
- Had Easter card from
- 11 Donna and Halley. Mr Butler
- 12 is still in hospital and
- real sick. I made calls
- 1 for cat. Today is Larry's
- 2 Birthday. Feb 20.
- 
- 3
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, APRIL 13

Hebrew Passover — Thos. Jefferson  
Born, 1743

- 9 went to get groceries
- early - Harold
- 10 Evelyn and children
- came a while.
- 11 Larry and Gary
- 12 came at 11 a.m.
- got Easter cards
- 1 from Betty, Edna
- and Ruth. Got a
- 2 letter from Anna
- addy and Gregory
- 3 broke the cotton
- and over here. Mother
- 4 put weed posies on it
- Anna called she'd got
- 5 back from Miss
- the outside was with
- no butter

Sunday, APRIL 14

EASTER SUNDAY •  
Lincoln Assassinated by Booth, 1865

- 9 we went to church
- at 6 a.m. had a big
- 10 crowd and a good
- service. Ken and
- 11 Bobby sang a song.
- 23 of us sat at breakfast
- 12 at Matt's. Larry and
- Gary left at 2:30 p.m.
- 1 Daddy and me went to
- look for egg hunt.
- 2 We met Betty and
- families Henry, Mrs
- 3 Alice and girls. Kate was
- and family. Lola, Joe
- 4 and Melvin. We went
- to Johnson - Larry
- 5 called Andy and we
- talked a while. He
- said he was feeling
- better and
- happy
- again

Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Monday, APRIL 15

S. S. Titanic Sunk, 1912

9 Its cool and partly cloudy  
 • The wind is really blowing  
 10 and its getting fair - I worked  
 • in garden this morning Put out  
 11 some 4-o'clocks & got from Lola's  
 12 Had letter from Edna she sent her  
 • tablets and money to buy some more.  
 1 Walder eat dinner with us. He was  
 • working over here Holenwood/Christine  
 2 Called said Mr. Butler was better but  
 • a bad sick man. He was operated on  
 3 Sat. for Ulcers - he saw Bobby  
 • Marcia and girls at Mrs. Butlers  
 4 Sun. P.M. they had been to hospital  
 • in Dublin to see Mr. Butler  
 5

Tuesday, APRIL 16

Wilbur Wright, Co-designer Airplane, born 1867

9 warmer, but so dry. I worked  
 • in garden most of day.  
 10 Had a letter from Larry  
 • today.  
 11  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				



Wednesday, APRIL 17

U. S. Flyers under Gen. Doolittle bombed Tokyo, 1942

9 I was out today. I worked  
10 in garden this morning  
11 washed this P.M. Had letter  
12 from Edna today.  
1 Went to prayer meeting, Peggy  
2 led. Jane had to work today.  
3 Mattie and Gregory finished  
4 Breaking Land this P.M.  
5 Jordan came this P.M. He  
will spend the night.

Thursday, APRIL 18

San Francisco's Earthquake, 1906 — Paul Revere's Ride, 1775



9 I worked in garden this  
10 morning. Had letter from  
11 Edward, Anna and Betty today.  
12 The Weidels (Dr.) went home today.  
1 Anna called tonight, said she  
2 had talked to Andy and he  
3 thought he was better.  
4 Anna was lonesome. Raddy and  
5 Jordan went to Milledgeville today  
to see uncle Frank.

Friday, APRIL 19

Battle of Lexington, 1775

9 I worked in garden all morning.  
 \* There is dry and hot. The Gander  
 10 came at noon. I washed my hair  
 \* this P.m. went over to see the  
 11 Gander a while. Jane called and  
 12 ask me to go to Misaki with her and  
 \* Gregory, But I did not feel like  
 1 going - went to W.M. Tante-  
 \* Martin and Jimmy went to Wadley  
 2 tonight to work on ice maker.  
 \* I wrote Edward and Ruth today  
 3 sent Alan's a Birthday Card -  
 4 we had our first English Peas and  
 \* Irish Potatoes today. I gave  
 5 Peggy some radishes.

Saturday, APRIL 20

Congress recognized independence  
of Cuba, 1898

9 I rose early this  
 \* morning then I got  
 10 some turnips to  
 \* Cook and put in  
 11 freezer. I wrote Edna  
 \* and Betty a letter. I  
 12 got a letter from Edna  
 \* got out some summer  
 \* clothes this P.m. and  
 1 pressed some of them.  
 \* Jane came a while  
 2 she showed me her  
 \* new yellow dress.  
 \* Haddy helped Martin  
 3 spray cotton land for  
 \* weed. Then he went to  
 4 Misaki. I got me a  
 \* hat and Pocket Book  
 5 Haddy got him some  
 \* pants. He is doing  
 \* fine.  
 We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds

Sunday, APRIL 21

War Declared on Spain,  
1898

9 went to J. Schrad and  
 \* Church. went down to  
 10 see if Mr. Butler had come  
 \* home from Hospital (He  
 \* had it) went to S-Union  
 and Church. Shady's  
 \* Peter was in today's  
 paper.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Monday, APRIL 22

United States Day celebrated in France, 1917

- 9 I washed early this morning.  
• then washed in garden some, etc.  
10 hot and dry.  
• went over to see Mrs. Fowler  
11 Picked the English Peas and put  
• some in freezer also put some  
12 Turnips in freezer.

Tuesday, APRIL 23

James Buchanan, 15th Pres., born 1791

- 9 I worked in garden. Laid by  
• the early corn. looks like  
10 will rain soon. Edna and Melissa  
• came a while. I baked a Baul  
11 of Banana Pudding and carried  
• to the Fawcetts. It did rain  
12 tonight. Had a thunder cloud  
• at 9:30 P.M.

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?

Wednesday, APRIL 24

Farragut broke blockade Miss. River, 1862

It's raining this morning  
I ironed first thing - then I put  
out okra and tomato plants  
Planted some corn. ~~Also planted~~  
Went to Prayer meeting tonight  
Thomas Harris from Brewton Picked  
led. We had letters from Edna  
Betty, Anna and Shirley Willard.  
Anna said, she was going to leave  
this P.M. to go see Andy. It's cold  
tonight, I have on heater and electric  
blanket.

Thursday, APRIL 25

Lafayette landed at Charleston with French troops, 1777

It's a beautiful morning but cold.  
The Faulkner's went home today - I  
picked some English Peas and  
carried to Mrs. Helms - our black  
keeper found little calf today in  
pasture - we went to see Mr. Butler to-  
nite. Anna called us from Miss.  
said Andy wasn't doing well - she  
was tired after driving part of 2  
days - Larry had fled out there  
they will stay till Sun.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

Friday, APRIL 26

Confederate Memorial Day

- 9 I washed some this morning
- worked in yard some.
- 10 Planted some corn in missing
- places, ~~one of~~ one of
- 11 Martin's cows found little calves
- 12 today.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Saturday, APRIL 27

U. S. Grant born

1822

Sunday, APRIL 28

James Monroe born

1758

- 9 Martin is planting
- cotton today. He
- 10 killed a birthday -
- went and got my
- 11 hair piled this
- morning (or was)
- 12 worked in yard
- this P.M. Jimmy
- Martin and Billie
- 1 run the pipe from
- Jimmie to Billie's
- 2 deep well this P.M.
- Had letter from Ruth
- 3 and Carl from
- Billie today.
- 4 wrote Betty and
- Lena. Rainning
- 5 tonite.

- 9 he went to L. School
- then to see Mr. Butler
- 10 and on to Billie's for
- dinner. Daddy, me, Helen,
- 11 Newman, Betty, Marvin,
- Edith, and
- 12 and family. Next
- Hershel, Carol, Robert,
- 1 and Cicle, Lillian and
- his wife were there.
- 2 her wife were there.
- She went to J. Union.
- 3 home. She had done
- through today.
- 4 Harry was going to
- stay with Andy till
- 5 P.M. then go on
- plane to Atlanta

Adequate protection to suit your requirements



Monday, APRIL 29

Washington gave 1st Inaugural Address, 1789

9 cloudy, misty rain, and cold.  
• I had in garden some.  
10 Martin got the big cow today  
•  
11 Revival started at Beulah today  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, APRIL 30

Louisiana admitted to Union, 1812

9 Ste fair and wet this  
• morning also windy.  
10 One called to wife said she  
• was feeling better about all  
11 her troubles - Andy had called  
12 and said, he had walked a  
• few steps -  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				



Wednesday, MAY 1

*Decey's Victory at Manila, 1895*

9 I washed early this morning  
 • it's a pretty day. Henry called  
 10 and said, he would not be home  
 • for lunch. Edna and Melissa came  
 11 and brought some frozen squash.  
 12 I worked in garden this afternoon.  
 • went to prayer meeting and had  
 1 conference. Jan led tonight.  
 • Charles and Katie's baby was  
 2 born yesterday.  
 •  
 3  
 4  
 5

Thursday, MAY 2

*German Surrender in Italy, 1945*

9 I worked in garden this morning.  
 • cooked turnips. Put some in freezer.  
 10 Had letters from Betty and Edna.  
 • I sent Tillman a Birthday Card.  
 11 Had Mrs. Bridges and we went to  
 • Buellah to revival. Robert preached.  
 12 I dusted the garden early this  
 • morning and Raced some this  
 1 P.M.  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Jewelry Insurance permits freedom of use everywhere

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	



Friday, MAY 3

Confederates abandoned Yorktown, 1862

- 9 I worked in garden early this
- morning. Pulled up the English Peas
- 10 cooked the Peas for dinner. I
- Roast some Corn and Peanuts this
- 11 P.M. also ironed today. I wrote
- 12 Edna, Ana and Betty. Got a letter
- from Ana - he called Andy to -
- 1 nite and he was feeling better
- 2 but can't use his right hand
- or walk by him self. He hat and
- 3 dry again ~~to see if it is better~~
- 4 ~~to see if it is better~~
- 
- 5

Saturday, MAY 4

Rhode Island declared  
independence of English rule, 1776

- 9 worked in garden
- today planted Corn
- 10 and butter beans
- secured some soap
- 11 Put some and cleaned
- yards. Edna came
- 12 and got me to look
- after Melissa for her
- 1 to clean up her
- Kitchen. Betty and
- 2 Jimmy installed a
- nest room for me.
- 3 Larry - Martin carried
- all the cans to his
- 4 house today. I went to
- Mrs Bridge and
- 5 stayed while Henry
- went after groceries
- 6 Sunday is Dillman's
- birthday. Had letters
- 7 from Edna and Betty
- 8 today. It rained today

Sunday, MAY 5

West Germany Made Independent,  
1955

- 9 went to Sun school
- and Church. Stayed
- 10 home all afternoon
- went to training
- 11 Union and Church
- was windy and
- 12 Cool.
- The Yards
- 1 came this P.M.

Windstorms cause serious damage—are you protected?

Monday, MAY 6

First Successful Aeroplane Flight, 1896

9 I worked in garden all morning  
 • went over to see Mrs Fowler while  
 10 I was waiting for Henry to come  
 • for dinner. Worked in old garden  
 11 this P.M. Picked first string beans  
 • and got some Beets.  
 12 Daddy and me went and set a  
 • white with the Fowler's tanite.  
 1 One called Martin tanite.  
 • Wrote Anna and Edna today  
 2 Had letters from Edna and Anna.  
 • Got an invitation from Dean Fields  
 3 and Hazel Adams.  
 4  
 5

Tuesday, MAY 7

Lusitania Torpedoed, 1915

9 I worked in garden all morning  
 • its cloudy and windy Temp. was  
 10 42 last nite.  
 • I sent Martin some dinner to  
 11 Vidalia. He carried a load of  
 • corn to sell for Mr. Helms.  
 12 Worked in garden this P.M.  
 • went over to see Mrs Fowler a  
 1 few minutes. Its cold tanite  
 2 and may rain.  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

A Fur Floater permits complete enjoyment of furs

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Wednesday, MAY 8

War in Europe Ended, 1945

9 I washed this morning, ironed  
 • soon at dinner, then I worked  
 10 in the garden some. Put strings  
 • on stakes for running butternuts  
 11 to run on. I wrote Edna and  
 12 ~~Edna~~ - we went to prayer  
 • meeting. Its cold tonight - a  
 1 Blind Ray led prayer meeting  
 2 Bro Bailey brought him.  
 • We had our first squash today.

3 I washed and ironed today  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Thursday, MAY 9

Ethan Allen crossed Lake Ticonderoga at night, 1775

9 want to get my hair fixed at  
 • 8 a.m. this morning.  
 10 sent Halley her Birthday card  
 • and wrote Betty this morning  
 11 worked in garden a while  
 • this P.m. pulled up all the  
 12 turnips in late garden and washed  
 • them this afternoon. Put one PK  
 1 in freezer. Walked over to see  
 • Rick's garden. got some zinnias  
 2 to set out. Its so dry - Betty  
 3 Roped Gene's fence this P.m.  
 • Mr Bruce Elam died today.

4  
 •  
 5

Protect your earnings with Accident & Health Insurance

Friday, MAY 10

Fort Ticonderoga captured by Ethan Allen, 1775

9 I worked in the yard this  
 • morning. Ben & picked the string  
 10 beans, gathered the squash. We  
 • had our first Irish Potatoes today.  
 11 I dug up the best onions and  
 12 cleaned the largest ones. Put them  
 • in ref. - Its fair, cold, windy and  
 1 so dry. Ray and Joan Beacham came  
 2 out to see us a while tonight. I had  
 • Mother's day card from Oma today.  
 3 Mrs. Ryals called and talked a  
 • while this morning.  
 4  
 5

Saturday, MAY 11

Minnesota admitted to the Union,  
 1858

9 I went with Grand  
 • and Gregory to take  
 10 Sam to Dr. in  
 • bedala, early this  
 11 morning. Ben, Daddy  
 • and me went back  
 12 P.M. to get groceries.  
 • and Daddy a hat.  
 1 It rained today.  
 • we are very thank-  
 2 ful for it. Daddy  
 • and me went to  
 3 see Mr. Marshal Neal  
 • tonight. He had been  
 • in bed in hospital  
 4 with heart attacks.  
 • I wrote Oma and  
 5 Betty. Had card and  
 • money from Rita. Oma and  
 • and card from Mary. and hope  
 • Automobile Insurance is peace of mind Insurance.  
 • A. sent Nelly and Bonnie  
 • Picture.

Sunday, MAY 12

Mother's Day

Went to S. School.  
 Eat dinner at Martins.  
 Daddy, Mrs. Mrs. Humphrey,  
 Carmel and family,  
 Betty and family,  
 Cynthia, Goldie and me  
 all eat there. We went  
 to the church at 2:30 P.M.  
 to baptizing (a boy  
 from Bullhead Church).  
 We went to J. version.  
 Called Andy tonight.  
 It rained some  
 more today.  
 Mr. Herman Crawley  
 had a stroke. He has  
 been in  
 home for  
 the last  
 2 days.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, MAY 13

Mexican War began, 1846

- 9 I worked some in garden
- Had card from Larry - I
- 10 wrote him a letter today
- our little Jersey cow had
- 11 little calf today -
- we went to Vista's this P.m. and
- 12 carried her some pepper plants
- and beans -
- 1 I put some turnips in freezer.
- we went to market to see the
- 2 new calf.
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Tuesday, MAY 14

Vaccination Discovered by Jenner, 1796

- 9 It's thundering and clouds look
- rainy - I wrote Anna and Betty today
- 10 Had mother's day card with money
- from Betty and family -
- 11 It has rained some more -
- I set out some sweet pepper plants
- 12 this P.m.
- Sherri cut her hand bad today -
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?



Wednesday, MAY 15

First Air Mail Flight, 1918

It raining this morning. I  
went back to bed for a while. We  
had letter from Oma and Edna.  
Put some Beans in freezer, cooked  
some, washed this P.M.  
Went to prayer meeting tonite - a young  
minister from Brewster Parker led -  
Jan, had her ring tonite -

Thursday, MAY 16

Wm. H. Seward who negotiated Alaska purchase, born 1801

It didn't rain today and I cleaned  
the windows mopped the floor and  
changed the beds in my room -  
Canned 4 Pts of Beans, put some in  
freezer, carried Annie's hat some,  
got some Callard's Plants from  
her and set out. Gave Peggy a  
sack of squash - wrote Edna a card  
this morning. We had invitation from  
Karen today. Larry called me  
tonite.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Friday, MAY 17

Gen. Greene, Revolutionary hero, born 1742

- 9 Partly cloudy and rainy
- looking
- 10 • Picked all the beans so
- could dust them - put up some
- 11 • Beans and got the first
- cucumbers today - put up
- 12 • the curtains in upper bedroom
- 1 • Had announcement from Lynn
- about today - her wedding will
- 2 • be to of Gene in Miami -
- Mrs Helms and Glenda came
- 3 • a while this P.m. Edward and
- 4 • Juan got to Edna today from San
- Antonio Tex. They went to see Andy
- 5 • on way to Miami

Saturday, MAY 18

Cherokee strip added to  
Oklahoma, 1893

- 9 • dusted all the
- vegetables this
- 10 • morning, helped
- daddy fix hot wire
- 11 • around the spring
- & ratted up all the
- 12 • old wire that was
- on the ground. Had
- 2 letters from Betty
- 1 • one from Ma. It's
- raining this P.m.
- 2 • went and stayed
- with Mrs. Gowan
- 3 • while daddy went to
- get groceries - still
- 4 • raining -
- 5 •

Sunday, MAY 19

United States and Mexico signed  
peace treaty, 1848

- 9 • we went to S. school
- and church - Mr.
- 10 • White sat down
- with us. Warden
- Miller came
- Elbridge and Mrs.
- Bridges came this
- P.m. Alexander Baptist
- 1 • church had their
- homecoming today
- 2 • we went to S. Union
- and church this
- 3 • P.m. Bobby preached
- about Heaven and
- 4 •
- 5 •

Monday, MAY 20

First fire engine used in America at Salem, Mass., 1749

9 It's fair and cold this morning. Temp  
 • was 46 last nite. I picked the beans  
 10 squash, cucumbers, gathered or dug  
 • the onions that had fell over, got  
 11 some Beets, Pickled 3 Pts Put  
 • one pk of Beans in freezer. Wrote  
 12 Edna and Betty all this morning  
 • I mowed in garden this P.M. Then  
 1 helped the helms set out potatoes  
 2 plants. Martin, Gene and Gregory  
 • brought the cows over here this  
 3 P.M. we called Anna tonight. Its  
 4 cold, I have the electric blanket  
 • plugged in tonight.

Tuesday, MAY 21

U. S. Freighter Robin Moor torpedoed, 1941

9 Still cold, I worked in garden  
 • some. Then  
 10 cut the weeds from under  
 • the electric fence so we  
 11 could put the cows in  
 • millet.  
 12 Dorothy brought some dolls  
 • tags Rocky house and other things  
 1 for the nursery

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance



Wednesday, MAY 22

Wright Brothers Patent First Plane, 1906

9 I washed today - ironed  
• this afternoon -  
10 we went to Prayers meeting  
• tonight. a young preacher  
11 from Breckton Parker led.  
• Plessie Lightler's son in law  
12 died today -

Thursday, MAY 23

South Carolina admitted to the Union, 1788

9 I picked the beans, canned  
• some, Glenn and Patricia came  
10 this P.M. they eat supper -  
• Martin ran the pipes to the  
11 pasture so the cows could  
• get water -  
12 Glenn got Irish potatoes, beans  
• and squash.  
1 I kept Melissa for Edna to  
• go with Jane to Kiliham  
2 and help serve it.  
• Supper Annie Mae and Owen  
3 came a while - Mr. Butler  
4 gave us 1/2 bag Brim. They  
5 weighed 10 lbs - we gave Martin 7.

Business Insurance on executives is important coverage

Friday, MAY 24

S. B. Morse Sent First Telegraph 1844

9 worked in garden most all  
day. Its hot today.  
10 we went to W.M.L. and Bro. Hood  
11 tonite. They carried Mr. Casey  
to Hospital today.

Saturday, MAY 25

Constitution Convention began,  
1787

9 we went to Meeke  
early this morning  
10 brought me a dress  
11 Henry brought a  
hat and Wondershirt  
12 we got groceries  
we went to a covered  
dish supper at the  
1 Church tonite given  
for Bro. Bobbly  
2 and Gen. etc  
3 raining tonite  
Henry went in to  
see Mr. Casey.

Sunday, MAY 26

England and Russia signed  
mutual aid pact, 1942

9 we went to Sun-school  
its raining this  
morning. we sat at  
Mather's Ruth and  
family and Malcom  
was there. Ruth  
brought us lot of  
rolls, cakes, bread  
bacon, grease, lard  
and pie.  
we went to J. Union  
then to Meeke to see  
Mr. Casey.

Burglary Insurance will replace lost valuables

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, MAY 27

*Bismarck Sunk by British, 1941*

9 I feel bad today, I gathered  
• cucumbers, squash and picked  
10 the Beans, Mrs. Bridges came  
• this morning and I give her  
11 the cucumbers and some beets.  
• also a tomato plants I set  
12 out 2 big Bay Plants that  
• Wagon gave me.  
1 Donite is graduation exercise  
2 at Adams. We had a card  
• from Cheryl a letter from  
3 Edna and a thank you note  
• from Hazel today. I wrote  
4 Anna, Marcia, Cheryl and  
• Ruth. I set out some Okra  
5 plants today. Put straw around tomato  
Tuesday, MAY 28 Plants -

*U. S. Troops captured Cantigny, France, 1918*

9 Its raining again  
• Thundered lots last nite and  
10 rained most all nite. I  
• sewed some today. set out  
11 some more Pepper plants. Picked  
• string Beans, Butter Beans, squash  
12 and dusted everything late  
• this P.m. Mrs. Helms brought  
1 a package of Beef liver and  
• some cucumbers. Its cold again  
2 to nite. I have the heater on  
• also the blanket. Patrick had to  
3 leave for Okanook today.  
4  
5

Wednesday, MAY 29

John F. Kennedy, 35th Pres., born, 1917



9 I washed and ironed today  
 • Put up some turnips, squash,  
 10 Beans and Beets, we had letters  
 • from Oma and Edna they said  
 11 Edward would come Sat.  
 • we went to prayer meeting  
 12 and conference, Bobby led.  
 • we met after conference for plans  
 1 talking plans for vacation  
 • Bible school; next wk -  
 2 call tonight.  
 •  
 3 Martin and Gregory went  
 4 to Atlanta in big truck to get  
 • furniture for store.  
 5

Thursday, MAY 30

MEMORIAL DAY



9 Fair and cool. It's a holiday  
 • also Wayne's B-day - I put up 1 lb  
 10 of squash put some cucumbers  
 • in lime water to put up tomorrow  
 11 put some in brine to pickle.  
 • Helped Henry and Gregory pull  
 12 cotton vines out of cotton. I  
 • sewed some, had some in  
 1 garden. Carried Mrs. Nelson some  
 • Beets - calf got drowned in well -  
 2 Mattie plowed the cotton and cut  
 • hay this P.M. we called  
 3 Rudy tonight he feels better

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little



Friday, MAY 31

1000 British planes bomb Cologne in Reich, 1942

- 9 Jane Gregory and me went to
- Midale this morning. I bought
- 10 a white hat and long gloves. To
- wear to Shaulyn's wedding. got
- 11 her a gift, got me a white
- Pocket Book in Glenwood.
- 12 Mrs. F.P. Morrison, Sr. died this
- morning. We had better breakfast
- 1 today said they'd come Monday.
- 2 I put up cucumber pickles today.
- and divided the towels and
- 3 Bath clothes so all the
- 4 children would get some.
- 5

Saturday, JUNE 1

Kentucky admitted to Union,

1792

- 9 I put up squash
- and cucumber
- 10 Pickles. Cleaned
- house. Went to hay
- 11 field this P.M.
- Martin Raled his
- 12 first hay. ~~very~~
- ~~Proctor his~~
- 1 ~~Proctor his~~
- Today was Preparation
- 2 day for vacation
- Bible school
- 3
- 4
- 5

Sunday, JUNE 2

Gen. Lee made Comd. of

Confederate Army, 1862

- 9 we went to school and
- church this morning
- 10 Babbie preached his
- last sermon this a.m.
- 11 was communion
- service at Mt Lebanon
- 12 today - our new
- missionary and his
- 1 family were at
- our Training
- 2 Union this evening
- 3
- 4
- 5

Friendly Insurance Service

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						



Monday, JUNE 3

U. S. Naval Victory at Midway, 1942

9 we went to Bible school this  
• morning - Edward and family  
10 came at noon - we went to  
• Golden's for feed minutes  
11 Bertha and Marvin were there.  
•

12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, JUNE 4

Rome liberated by American Fifth Army, 1944

9 we kept Melissa this morning -  
• cared it go to Bible school.  
10 we went to Ruth's this afternoon  
• Marcia, Mrs Butler Margaret  
11 and Holly came this P.M.  
•

12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Public Liability & Compensation will protect you

Wednesday, JUNE 5

1st Telegraph line, Phila. to Baltimore, 1846

9 we just stayed home this a.m.  
\* Jane came a while this P.m.  
10 Joan went over to Jane's late this  
\* P.m. to work. Senator Kennedy got  
11 shot last nite in Calif.  
\* Larry came this P.m. from  
12 So. Calif. Mrs. Alan and Rebecca  
\* got here at 10:30 tonite -  
1 its raining  
2  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, JUNE 6

D-Day, Allies invade France, 1944

9 its a rainy day  
\* Edward and family left at 7:30  
10 this morning for New Mexico  
\* we do miss them. I went back  
11 to Bible school this morning  
12 ~~Harry~~ Harry came for me.  
1 Walden and Audrey came tonite  
2  
3  
4  
5

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

There's no reliable substitute for Insurance



Friday, JUNE 7

Midway Naval Battle ended in Japanese Defeat, 1942

9 Still raining. I went  
 10 to Bible school - Larry  
 11 went to Atlanta to get all  
 12 his things - Oma Lili Ann  
 1 and me went to ~~W. L.~~  
 2 McRae's I got my dress & had  
 3 on lay away - we got groceries.  
 4 W. L. Anderson died today -  
 5 Picked over first Peas today

Saturday, JUNE 8

British and Free French entered  
 Syria, 1941

9 We went to wash  
 10 some clothes  
 11 this morning  
 12 Speed Ruth and  
 1 Wayne came for  
 2 dinner stayed  
 3 till after supper  
 4 they brought Daddy  
 5 a quilt for father's  
 6 day - we cooked  
 7 40 burgers for  
 8 supper - Ruth  
 9 Martin Oma and  
 10 we went to see  
 11 W. L. to see  
 12 W. L. to see  
 13 family & at supper  
 14 P. L. and Woman  
 15 P. L. - Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Sunday, JUNE 9

John H. Payne, author of "Home  
 Sweet Home" born 1792

9 Oma Larry and  
 10 Alan left at 8 a.m.  
 11 this morning to go  
 12 to Miss. Daddy  
 1 Ruth Ann and me  
 2 went to S. Schaub  
 3 then to see W. L.  
 4 and Billman's  
 5 family - we went  
 6 over to see  
 7 Father after  
 8 dinner - then  
 9 to P. L. and  
 10 commencing  
 11 P. L.

Monday, JUNE 10

Benj. Franklin drew lightning from clouds with kite, 1752

We Pickled and Put up  
Butter Beans today, also okra  
and Squash. we got the first  
tomato and corn today.  
Jane and children had the  
cotton this P.M. Billie Ann  
Pickled Black Berries for a  
Pie this morning.

Tuesday, JUNE 11

Constitution Convention called by Congress, 1776

Finished Pickling Butter Beans  
this morning. Put up 7 Pks.  
and some cucumber pickle  
we washed this P.M.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Wednesday, JUNE 12

New York City incorporated, 1665

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Thursday, JUNE 13

Maryland Charter issued to Lord Baltimore, 1633

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Got the first ripe tomato  
off the vine Mr. Gaudin gave  
me today. We helped Jane  
has cotton this P.M.

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

### Flag Day



*Magna Carta Adopted, 1215*

### Father's Day

9. Cleaned House. 9  
 10. Ironed some  
 Andy went home  
 today for the  
 wk. end. He  
 can't walk. 9  
 Put up B-Beans.  
 today.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

*We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds*

Monday, JUNE 17

Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775



- 9 > Picked more Butter.  
• Beans squash and got  
10 cucumbers to make more  
• Pickles. Went with Gene  
11 William Gregory, Fred, Patti  
12 and Keith to the Pool this  
• afternoon. (Jay Kent's Pool)  
1 > shelled B. Beans while  
2 I was there.  
•  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, JUNE 18

War with England, 1812

- 9 We dug the Irish Potatoes  
• Put up Pickles  
10  
11  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?

Wednesday, JUNE 19

Statue of Liberty received from France, 1885

9 I washed today. Edna called  
\* said, they were coming tomorrow  
10 we cleaned the house this  
\* P.m.

Thursday, JUNE 20

West Virginia admitted to the Union, 1863

9 Edna Melvin and Chesley  
\* came at 3 a.m. today  
10 Martin and Melvin put in an  
\* air conditioner tonight - it's  
11 hot today. We went to Vidalia  
12 this P.m.

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						



Friday, JUNE 21

Tobruk fell to Germans, 1942 — First Day of Summer, 1941

- 9 Today is Melissa's Birthday
- I went to get my hair
- 10 fixed this P.m.
- 
- 11 Oma called Walden today
- and said, Andy was worse -
- 12 it rained tonite -
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, JUNE 22

Germans invaded Russia, 1941

- 9 we went to Persy's
- and sat dinner
- 10 at Davis house
- then to the
- 11 wedding.
- we called Oma
- 12 to hear from
- Andy tonite -
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Sunday, JUNE 23

France surrendered to Germany, 1940

- 9 we all went to
- school this
- 10 morning. Edna
- Melvin and Cheryl
- 11 went home after
- Sun-school -
- 12 we stayed home
- this P.m. went
- 1 to J.H. Tanite -
- called Speed
- 2 this P.m. to tell
- them Andy
- 3 was better
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Monday, JUNE 24

Cabot discovered American Continent, 1497

Picked and put B-Beans and  
Peas in freezer today. It  
rained again. Lilli Ann Gane  
and Gregory went back to  
swimming pool this p.m.  
I wrote Andy and Betty today  
had letters from Larry and  
Betty. Andy is worse.

Tuesday, JUNE 25

Custer Massacre, Historic Indian Fight 1876

Martin Gane Gregory  
Daddy and me left this  
P.M. to take Lilli Ann  
home. (Pilote)  
We got there at 2<sup>30</sup> a.m. Andy  
was better.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?



Wednesday, JUNE 26

Gen. Eisenhower Heads U. S. Forces in England, 1942

9 we got to Omas this  
10 morning at 2:30  
11 Andy was better. I went  
12 to stay few days (but didn't)  
1 have cooked dinner  
1 at Omas. Its hot out  
2 here.

3 Today is Walden B-day  
4 I mailed him a card  
5 in Mobile. We went  
through the ship while  
in Mobile on way home

Thursday, JUNE 27

U. S. takes military action in Korea, 1950

9 we eat dinner in  
10 hospital at Biloxi today  
11 I decided to come back  
12 home. Andy is better  
today. we left at 2 P.M.  
1 Had a good trip home  
2 we eat supper some-  
3 where in Alabama.

Friday, JUNE 28

First World War began in Europe, 1914

9 we got home at 4 a.m.  
10 this morning.  
11 Daddy went to work.  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Saturday, JUNE 29

England levied taxes on  
American Colonies' imports, 1767

9 we went to  
10 get groceries  
11 I washed  
12 some and  
ironed.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Sunday, JUNE 30

Pres. Harding signed Peace  
Resolution with Germany, 1921

9 we went to  
10 ~~the~~ S-school  
11 and Church  
12 Back to T-Union  
and Church  
Bro Jones  
1 preached they  
2 eat dinner at  
3 Mrs. Lillian  
Bridges  
4  
5

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Automobile Insurance is peace of mind Insurance

Friday, JULY 12

Gen. William Hull began invasion of Canada, 1812

9 Put up peas today  
 10 washed some and ironed  
 11 Walden came a while  
 12 tonight to see who would  
 go to see about Andy.  
 Oma had called and  
 said, for some one to  
 go -

Saturday, JULY 13

England and Russia signed  
 pact, 1941

9 Martin Kane  
 10 Gregory Jimmy  
 11 Jean Keith  
 12 Denise and me  
 1 left to go to  
 2 Oma's at 9 a.m.  
 3 this morning  
 4 we got to Bilots  
 5 at 6:30 P.M. we  
 6 eat supper at a  
 7 cafe before  
 8 going to hospital.  
 9 Andy was worse

Sunday, JULY 14

Dr. Frank James made  
 ascent of Pike's Peak, 1820

9 Martin Jimmy  
 10 and Oma went  
 11 to hospital early  
 12 to see about Andy  
 1 Oma stayed with  
 2 him, rest of us  
 3 went to church.  
 4 Jimmy and  
 5 family left at 2 P.M.  
 6 to come home -  
 7 stayed. Fanny, Max  
 8 L.A. and me.  
 9 went to church to  
 10 visit - and back  
 11 to hospital after  
 12 church.

Automobile Insurance is your legal safeguard

Monday, JULY 15

American Forces Battled at Chateau Thierry, France, 1918

Andy died at 12 noon today. I was with him also Larry and Alan had hold of him. Walden, Martin and Henry went out there to be with us and help get all done so Oma could come on and not have to go back.

Tuesday, JULY 16

First Atomic Bomb Exploded in N. Mex. Desert, 1945

~~Andy died at 12 noon~~  
we left to come home at 5 P.M. today. Oma, Larry, Little Ann and Daddy in Oma's car. Walden, Martin, Alan and me in Walden's car. We changed around as the drivers got sleepy and tired. Did not have any trouble.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance

Wednesday, JULY 17

Spanish Civil War began in 1936

9 We got home after 4 A.M.  
• this morning - Lot of people  
10 came today and brought  
• food - Mr Sammons went  
11 to Savannah to get Andy's  
• body - Will be at the funeral  
12 home till tomorrow P.M.  
• We went up to see him  
1 tonight - Edna, Melvin, Cheryl  
2 Speed, Keith and Wayne came  
• today -  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JULY 18

American troops crossed Marne River, 1918

9 Mr and Mrs Weidell got here  
• this morning from N.Y.  
10 more food has been brought  
• today - Andy was buried  
11 this P.M. at 3:30. Was a  
• military funeral - There's  
12 lots of pretty flowers - and  
• a big crowd - Sharlyn and  
1 Malcolm came this morning  
• I went to get my hair fixed  
2 early this morning -  
• Bill Wilcher came today  
3 and stayed for funeral  
•  
4  
5

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?

Friday, JULY 19

England Launched Victory Propaganda, 1941

9 I went with Anna and  
 10 Larry to Macon to take  
 11 Mr. and Mrs. Weidel to Bus  
 12 they were going home -  
 All children are here except  
 Betty and family.

Saturday, JULY 20

"Pancho" Villa Assassinated,  
 1929

9 Edna Baldwin  
 10 and Cheryl  
 11 left this P.M.  
 12 we are all so  
 1 lonesome and  
 1 sad - we have  
 2 plenty of  
 3 company - we  
 4 went back to  
 5 the grave.

Sunday, JULY 21

Battle of Bull Run,  
 1861

9 Ruth and family  
 10 went to Mrs. Daniels  
 11 we all went to  
 12 church and S. School  
 1 Mrs. Mary Anderson  
 2 came this P.M.  
 3 we went back to  
 4 church tonight  
 5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little



Monday, JULY 22

Statue of Liberty Unveiled, 1896

9 Little Sammy was born  
• today - Oma is still writing  
10 and mailing thank you notes  
• we washed some today  
11 ~~we washed some today~~  
12 ~~we washed some today~~  
• ~~we washed some today~~

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, JULY 23

Bunker Hill Monument Completed, 1841

9 we took the dead flowers  
• off the grave and carried  
10 ~~them~~ ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
11 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
12 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
1 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
2 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
3 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
4 ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
• ~~to~~ ~~the~~ ~~stand~~  
5

Business Insurance on executives is important coverage

Wednesday, JULY 24

Mormons first reach Salt Lake, 1847

9 we washed some more  
10 went down to Mrs Butters after  
11 Prayer meeting  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, JULY 25

Plane Service, New York and Chicago, began 1919

9  
10  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Friendly Insurance Service

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Friday, JULY 26

U. S. Postal Service Began in 1775

9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, JULY 27

Korean Armistice Signed,  
1953

9 went to the  
• Bank and on  
10 to McRae to get  
• groceries

11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, JULY 28

Austria Declared War on  
Serbia, 1914

9 we went to  
• J. School and  
10 eat dinner at  
•  
11 Martin's. Lillian  
• Carrie and  
12 Elbridge came  
• a while in  
1 afternoon - we  
• went to J. Union  
2 called and talked  
• to Betty  
3 we eat supper at  
• Martin's  
4  
5

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

14th Amendment Effective 1868

- 1 •
- 2 •
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5

*Jackson-O'Brien land plane; in air 420 hrs. 21 min., 1929*

- 1 •
- 2 •
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Wednesday, JULY 31

Members of "Italia" Expedition welcomed in Rome, 1928

I cooked apples and made  
some pies this morning. I  
carried the fawlers, some  
pies string beans and jam  
we went to Prayer meeting  
and conference tonite.  
its raining. Mr. helms  
dug his first sweet potatoes  
today

Thursday, AUGUST 1

Colorado admitted to Union, 1876

I cleaned house this  
morning. The Forrester  
from Satellite Beach came by  
today to see Oma. (she was gone)  
Mr. Fowler sold first tobacco  
today - Mr. Stephen called tonite  
Oma called from Ruth's sail,  
would be Sat. Before she  
got back. I put some peaches in  
freezer and made a pint of preserves  
today. Kala sent the peaches by  
the Postman

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

# Friday, AUGUST 2

Warren G. Harding, 30th Pres., died 1923

- 9
- 
- 10
- 
- 11
- 
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

## Saturday, AUGUST 3

Calvin Coolidge took oath of office as President, 1923

- 9
- 
- 10
- 
- 11
- 
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

## Sunday, AUGUST 4

French at Crown Point, N. Y., surrendered to British, 1759

- 9
- 
- 10
- 
- 11
- 
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Monday, AUGUST 5

Graf Zeppelin's first flight to America, 1929

9  
\*  
10  
\*  
11  
\*  
12  
\*  
1  
\*  
2  
\*  
3  
\*  
4  
\*  
5

Tuesday, AUGUST 6

Atom Bomb Dropped on Hiroshima, 1945



9 Dina ~~Rosen~~ and me picked  
\* off some peanuts to put in freezer  
10 Martin eat dinner with us  
\* Rikidon went with Jane to see  
11 Her Parents in Walda today.  
\*  
12  
\*  
1  
\*  
2  
\*  
3  
\*  
4  
\*  
5

There's no reliable substitute for Insurance

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Wednesday, AUGUST 7

Locomotive Invented by Stephenson, 1825



9 we went to Glenwood and  
• washed today -  
10 went to Prayer meeting tonite  
• Jimmy Casey led - ~~was~~  
11 ~~at the house~~  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, AUGUST 8

U. S. Marines landed on Solomon Islands, 1942

9 we all went to Rala's and eat  
• dinner today - Rala's mother and her  
10 children, Carolyn and her  
• children, Willie's Carrie and  
11 Darlene O'Brien was there.  
• Anna carried a load of Genivore  
12 to Jay Bird for fare late  
• this P.M. Larry Alay, daddy  
1 and we went to Sooty freeze  
• and eat supper tonite -  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Bonds for Attorneys, Guardians and Executors



Friday, AUGUST 9

Francis Scott Key, author "Star Spangled Banner", born 1780

9 we washed again today. we  
are looking for the Parkers  
tomorrow. we ironed some  
and cleaned some.

10  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Saturday, AUGUST 10

Roosevelt-Churchill conference  
at Quebec, 1943

9 we went back  
to Glenwood and  
washed linens  
today.

10 The Parkers  
came at 5:30 P.m.  
The young  
folks went to a  
Peanut Baiting  
at Bessie's tonite.

11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Sunday, AUGUST 11

Fulton's first steamship voyage  
in America, 1807

9 The Parkers left at  
9:30 a.m. going to  
West Palm Beach.

10 we went to S. school  
11 Oma and me went to  
Mrs. Rowles this P.m.  
12 Walden and Phil came  
Oma and Larry  
1 went to Ryans to  
church tonite.

2  
3  
4  
5

We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Monday, AUGUST 12

U. S. formally annexed Hawaii, 1898

- 9 Oma croned some this morning  
• Picked off Peanuts to send to  
10 Betha, Oma and Children went  
• to eat supper at Betha's. Mrs  
11 Bridges sent us some tomatoes.  
• Larry and Alan started harrow-  
12 ing land this P.m. It rained  
• again. We had letter from Betty  
1 she sent Sammie's Picture, Oma  
2 Had letter from Pres. Johnson  
• today-

Tuesday, AUGUST 13

Manila surrendered to American Forces, 1898

- 9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

## Wednesday, AUGUST 14

Largest Cash Robbery in history, U. S. Mail Truck robbed of \$1,551,277  
(near Boston, Mass.) 1962

9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

## Thursday, AUGUST 15

Napoleon Born 1769 — Panama Canal Opened 1914



9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Andy has been dead 1  
month today-

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Friday, AUGUST 16

Battle of Bennington, Vt. - Revolutionary War, 1777

9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, AUGUST 17

Fulton's Steamboat Voyage  
up Hudson River, 1807

9 The men are  
• fishing here  
10 today and its  
• really hot out  
11 there -  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, AUGUST 18

Woman Suffrage Adopted,  
1920

9 we went to Sun  
• school and church  
10 eat dinner with  
• Martin and Jane  
11 Bro preached  
• this morning  
12 we went to J. Amos  
• and church this  
1 evening Bro Andy  
2 spoke from Lyons  
• Preached tonight  
3 we eat supper  
• with Martin  
4 and Jane  
•  
5

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

Friday, AUGUST 23

Rumania signed Armistice with Russia, quits War, 1944

The teachers came this P.m. and it rained some

Saturday, AUGUST 24

British troops burned Capitol buildings, 1914

The Vacation Bible school went to the Park on their Annual Picnic today. Ma and children went with us. It was a hot day.

Sunday, AUGUST 25

Allied Forces Liberated Paris, 1944

We went to Sun-school, went around to all the places our children was born this afternoon (Daddy, Ma, Harry, Alan, Kathleen and me.) then we went to Justice freeze to get ice cream, cakes and milkshakes. Went to training union.

Friendly Insurance Service

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Monday, AUGUST 26

Woman's Suffrage went into effect, 1920

9 Oma washed early this  
10 morning. Then she had a call  
11 from Perry to go that her things  
12 had come, so they left at 11:30  
a.m. I am homesick, washed  
this afternoon. Its rainy  
and windy

Tuesday, AUGUST 27

Lyndon B. Johnson born 1908



9 ~~Washed early this~~  
10 I cleaned living and  
11 dining room this  
12 morning. took all the linens  
off the beds, its cold and  
windy. I ironed this  
afternoon.  
1 Ruth called us tonight  
2 said Oma and children  
were alright.

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

Wednesday, AUGUST 28

First U. S. Oil Well, Titusville, Pa., 1859

I washed again today  
 still windy and cold  
 I ironed late this P.M.  
 I painted the back door  
 garbage can and sink on  
 porch today

Thursday, AUGUST 29

First American Flag Raised over Japan, 1945

I dug up grass ~~out of~~  
 back door, Jane went to  
 work this afternoon, still  
 cloudy and windy and  
 kinda cold.  
 Oma called tonight to see if  
 we were going up there  
 Martin cut some more hay  
 today. The Faulers went  
 home. she was sick

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Public Liability & Compensation will protect you



Friday, AUGUST 30

Russian-German pact signed, 1939

I cleaned Bath room  
this morning.  
gathered rest of Pearls  
and Bailed some this  
P.M.  
Edna called and said go  
get some Pears.

Saturday, AUGUST 31

Fremont emancipated slaves  
in Mo., 1861

9 It's raining.  
10 and dark cloudy.  
11 Marcia came  
12 and eat dinner  
with us today.  
1 Martin came to  
1 Kate Ray, Oma  
1 Harry Allen and  
2 William came  
3 this afternoon.  
3 Oma Williams and  
me went to get  
Dixie to get  
4 changed a jacket.  
5 for Piste coat.  
5 Oma Martin and  
family got supper.  
Mrs. Armstrong died today.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 1

Germans invaded Poland,  
1939

9 we went to S. Leedom  
and Church Bro. Land  
Britt preached.  
11 Henry, Willie, Mac and  
me went to Scott  
this afternoon to  
12 see Pearl. we stopped  
at Walder's a while  
1 we went back to  
Training Union and  
Church.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					



Monday, SEPTEMBER 2

LABOR DAY • Japan Surrenders, 1945

- 9 maulin Jane Gregory Daddy  
• and me went to Anna's today  
10 we grilled ribs and burgers  
• Ruth, Speed and Wayne sat  
11 with us too. We came home  
• and Raled 205 Bales of Hay  
12 late this afternoon.

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 3

U. S. and Great Britain sign Treaty of Paris, 1783

- 9 I washed and worked in  
• the yards today - Jane  
10 went back to work.  
• I put out some flowers  
11 Ruth gave me.  
• Betty sent some pictures  
12 of the baby.

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 4

General Morgan killed in battle of Greenville, 1864

Colson and Mr Helms tore  
down the old crib today.  
I walked to Martins to Pulp  
Biegany water the cows.  
we went to prayer meeting  
Margaret Red.

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 5

Continental Congress met at Independence Hall, 1774

I picked up boards and  
junk that was in the crib  
cleaned up some more on  
Back-fane and me put  
out some grass around  
Andy's grave. Daddy and me  
took down the extra bed and  
rearranged other furniture  
and cleaned Red rooms  
we went to Mrs Whites and Mrs  
Braswell to site

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Bonds for Attorneys, Guardians and Executors

Friday, SEPTEMBER 6

Pres. Wm. McKinley Assassinated 1901

- 9 • I worked out side
- 10 • again digging grass
- and moving old Boards
- 11 • from crib.
- Done and we went back to
- 12 • cemetery to water the
- grass. Today is Denise's
- 1 • Birthday. she was 5.
- 
- 2 •
- 
- 3 •
- 
- 4 •
- 
- 5 •

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 7

First settlement at Boston by  
John Winthrop, 1630

- 9 • Daddy helped
- 10 • Martin take
- Ray Ray's Ray
- 11 • this morning
- worked at the
- 12 • old crib. we
- went to McRae
- after lunch
- then we pulled
- nails out of
- 12 • boards and
- hauled some of
- 3 • them to where
- 4 • we are going to
- build crib
- 5 • Robert and Carol
- came a while

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 8

Italy surrendered to Allies,  
1943

- 9 • we went to
- Sunday school
- 10 • this morning
- St. Cloudy and
- 11 • thundering, we
- hope it will rain
- 12 • Daddy carried some
- Pictures down to the
- 1 • Butters for them
- to see Betty sent the
- 2 • Pictures, we went
- to Training union.
- 3 • All the helmet
- children eat with
- 4 • them today. was his
- B-day.
- 5 •

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

Monday, SEPTEMBER 9

California admitted to the Union, 1850

I sewed some today  
was a dark foggy morning  
but sun come out and its hot  
now.  
I went up to Edna's and got a  
basket of pears. I wrote Betty  
Annie Rana and Edward a letter  
this morning sent Edward a  
Birthday card.  
W.R. Connell, Hurt his  
little boy today.  
(Backed on it with car)

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 10

Perry's Victory on Lake Erie, 1813

I washed a few pieces today  
sewed some more cleaned  
the bathroom and hung new  
curtains. We went to Alamo  
Baptist church tonite to a  
Crusade rally. I went  
from Stuckey.

We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 11

Henry Hudson discovered the Hudson River, 1609

9 I washed again  
• today, its dry and  
10 hot. Today was election  
• day. I went at noon  
11 to vote.  
• Called Herbert to see  
1 how he was running  
• Little Chopper got  
2 killed today  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 12

Allied Forces began invasion of Germany, 1944

9 I worked with the  
• material of the old  
10 crib today. Mrs. Hurst  
• called. I called Herbert  
11 again. He got elected -  
• Daddy Martin Jane and  
12 Gregory Raled Gray for  
• a colored man near  
1 Glenwood this P.M.  
• Daddy hauled some of the  
4 material for the crib late  
5 this P.M.

Protect your earnings with Accident & Health Insurance

Friday, SEPTEMBER 13

Gen. John J. Pershing born, 1860

Today is Edwards  
 Birthday. He's 27 today -  
 I walked outside all  
 morning, (pulling nails)  
 I cleaned house and  
 set up some Peas to  
 make preserves this P.M.  
 we went over to see the  
 Cannells tonight. The R.A.  
 Rays went to Elders  
 Lodge to spend the night -

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 14

F. S. Key Wrote Star Spangled  
 Banner, 1814

It's still dry  
 and sun is  
 shining hot.  
 I walked in  
 the yard.  
 this morning.  
 Put up the Per-  
 serves and made  
 Peas salad  
 Made a Groggery  
 and Abby Baked  
 Ray Jane is help-  
 ing this P.M.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 15

Wm. H. Taft, 27th President,  
 born 1857

We went to school  
 then to Herberts  
 in afternoon. came  
 by the cemetery at  
 Red Bluff  
 Walden Audrey and  
 Phil came, we were  
 gone.  
 we went to J. Union  
 and church this  
 evening Bro Britts  
 Preached again

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Windstorms cause serious damage—are you protected?



Monday, SEPTEMBER 16

Battle of Antietam, Civil War, 1862

9 It's a dark, lonesome morning  
• Charlyn was operated on this  
10 morning. Ruth called and said  
• she was doing fine. Alan got  
11 his arm broke today.  
• I went out to Mrs Helms a  
12 while to hear from Riley.  
• They went to see him yesterday.  
1 He picked off some Peanuts  
2 late this afternoon.  
• I mailed Charlyn a get well  
3 card this morning. I tore up  
4 an old dress to make over.  
5

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 17

U. S. Constitution Ratified, 1787

9 I washed a few pieces this  
• morning, washed the pieces of  
10 the dress & tore up. Went with  
• Mr and Mrs Helms fishing this  
11 P.M. to Hilton Smith's Pond. I  
12 caught 6. Annie has come  
• and brought some Peas.  
1 Alan broke his arm this  
2 morning.  
3  
4  
5

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 18

Cornerstone U. S. Capitol laid by President Washington, 1793

Washed today. Peeled some pears  
to make preserves. Worked out at  
the old crib some, burned lot of  
trash etc. The Faulers came  
today. He paid 2 phone bills.  
We went to prayer meeting tonight.  
Mrs Jenkins led.  
Got a cute card from the Weidels  
today with a ball of cotton on it.  
William got her piano

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 19

Washington retired from Presidency, 1796

Ironed best thing this a.m.  
Went over to see Mrs. Fauler  
few minutes. Put up some  
preserves. Made some pear jam.  
Put up some pears for salad.  
Cut out a dress. Patched some  
overalls. Went out to Mrs. Helms  
to see if she had any overalls besides  
Daddy Martin and Jane. Picked hay  
for some one cross Quaker Creek.  
this P.M. Walden took Reddy  
to hospital in Dublin.  
Today she has  
Pneumonia

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Adequate protection to suit your requirements



Friday, SEPTEMBER 20

Battle of Chickamauga, Civil War, 1863

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 21

American Advertiser, first daily  
issued in U. S., 1784

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 22

Fall — Lincoln Issued Preliminary  
Emancipation Proclamation, 1862

- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?

Monday, SEPTEMBER 23

Rosh Hashanah — Capt. John Paul Jones captured the "Serapis", 1779

I washed today and  
cleaned up the house  
good.

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 24

U. S. Supreme Court created, 1789

Mrs Butler called and said,  
they could get off Thursday  
to go to miami. I called to  
see how Lindsey was, she went  
home late this P.M.

Automobile Insurance is peace of mind Insurance

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 25

*Balboa Discovers Pacific Ocean, 1513*

9 we are rushing around  
• getting ready to go to see  
10 Lanning and the rest of  
• children. we have every  
11 thing packed now -  
• we went to Prayer meeting  
1 Mrs Jenkins led -  
• Lola went to Kidney specialist  
2 in mason today  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 26

*Japanese began retreat in New Guinea, 1942*

9 we left early this morning  
• to go to miami. Mr Mrs Butler  
10 Henry and me. we carried  
• fresh vegetables and canned  
11 food. we had a good trip,  
• run into 3 big rains on  
12 way. Got here at 6:30 P.M.  
• Every one was fine. The Baby  
1 is so sweet and cute. Edna  
• Melvin and Cheryl came a  
3 while. Betty had a good supper.  
• Daddy and me went home with  
4 Edna to spend the night.  
• Edna was excited on today  
5

*A Fur Floater permits complete enjoyment of furs*

Friday, SEPTEMBER 27

Museum of Edison's Inventions started at Dearborn, 1928

9 Betty Mrs Butler and the  
 10 baby came to Edna's after me  
 11 this morning. Daddy went with  
 12 Melvin to work. Cheryl and  
 1 Edna went to work. Daddy and  
 2 me spent tonight with Edna  
 3 and Melvin will take Mr.  
 4 Butler and Hilton to Gulf  
 5 coast fishing tomorrow.

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 28

Siege of Yorktown,  
 Revolutionary War, 1781

9 The men left at  
 10 4 a.m. going  
 11 fishing. Daddy  
 12 and me went  
 1 back to Betty's  
 2 this morning.  
 3 Edna came over  
 4 and Cheryl  
 5 carried Daddy to  
 1 Betty's P.M. Mrs.  
 2 Butler Betty the  
 3 children and me  
 4 went to shopping  
 5 Center a while  
 after Edna left. We  
 spent tonight at Betty's.

Boiler Insurance guarantees protection

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 29

First Continental Telephone  
 Message, 1915

9 went with Betty and  
 10 Hilton to church  
 11 we all sat down  
 12 at Edna's. Cheryl Edna  
 1 the baby and me stayed  
 2 home this P.M. while  
 3 the rest went to air-  
 4 port. We eat supper  
 5 at Betty's. And spent  
 the night here so  
 we could get off  
 early in the  
 morning. We have  
 enjoyed our visit.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					



Monday, SEPTEMBER 30

*Unconditional surrender of Bulgaria, 1918*

9 we are traveling today  
10 we had a good trip home  
11 came the Park Way route all  
12 way to the end. Cost 4.80  
1 But we didn't hat have any  
1 trouble and got home quicker  
2 we are tired to write but happy  
3 to be back and kind every  
4 thing alright  
5

Tuesday, OCTOBER 1

*Germans invaded Czechoslovakia, 1938*

9 I washed today, we feel  
10 fine - I'm putting up  
11 our clothes and the  
12 suit case - Daddy went  
1 to work. we had lot mail  
2 my curtains and spread &  
3 orderd came while I was  
4 gone -  
5

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?

Wednesday, OCTOBER 2

*Yom Kippur — Germans began drive to take Moscow, 1941*

9 we went to prayer  
• meeting tonight  
10 • Martin  
• led.  
11 • I cleaned the nursery  
12 • this P.M. Edna came  
• and cleaned the  
1 • windows.

Thursday, OCTOBER 3

*Italians invaded Ethiopia, 1935*

9 we are real busy in  
• making a dress, we are  
10 • getting ready for Home-  
11 • coming soon.



Friday, OCTOBER 4

Rutherford B. Hayes, 19th Pres., born 1822

9 ironed some this  
10 morning and cleaned  
11 the house. Anna and  
12 children came this P.M.  
1 its cold we have the  
2 heater on. Jane and Gregory  
3 came a while, Martin  
4 is working at church  
5 Alan had his arm X-rayed  
again today.

Saturday, OCTOBER 5

Chester Alan Arthur, 21st Pres.,  
born 1830

9 Anna went to  
10 have flowers  
11 fixed for Andy's  
12 grave this A.M.  
1 fixed dinner.  
2 the boys helped  
3 at church. They  
4 left at 4:30  
5 cooked a cake  
6 2 pies a ham  
7 and boiled the  
8 chicken to make  
9 dressing tomorrow  
10 its cloudy and  
11 cool.

Sunday, OCTOBER 6

Forts Clinton and Montgomery  
captured by British, 1777

9 Today is Home  
10 coming we got  
11 there on time -  
12 Bro Hawkins  
1 preached. we had  
2 a good day, Big  
3 crowd and lot of  
4 food. we went  
5 back for J. Union  
6 and church Bro  
7 Bobby got preached  
8 tonight

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance





Wednesday, OCTOBER 9

Great Chicago Fire 1871-\$146,000,000 loss



9 I ironed some this  
morning. Made a pillow  
case and mended some.  
10  
11 Went to Prayer meeting  
Mrs Jenkins led.

Thursday, OCTOBER 10

Opening of U. S. Naval Academy, 1845

9 I ironed the starch pieces  
and pressed some this a.m.  
10 I worked in yard this  
P.m. We turned the cows  
11 in house field this  
12 morning. Went up to Edna's  
few minutes.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Burglary Insurance will replace lost valuables

Friday, OCTOBER 11

Daughters of American Revolution organized, 1890

9 Din cleaning house, & Painted  
 10 some flowers - worked a  
 11 few pieces. Its so dry  
 and cool.

12  
 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Saturday, OCTOBER 12

COLUMBUS DAY •  
 Columbus discovered America, 1492

9 went to get  
 10 groceries early  
 this morning  
 11 we are looking  
 for speed and  
 12 Ruth tomorrow  
 1 Planted turnip  
 and mustard  
 seed this P.m.

2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Sunday, OCTOBER 13

Sugar Trust indicted at  
 Washington, 1894

9 we went to Sun-  
 school, Ruth, speed  
 10 and Kiki Ann  
 11 came also Martin  
 and family eat  
 12 dinner with us  
 1 Wadden Audrey  
 2 Phil, Helen and  
 Patricia came  
 this P.m. ~~Had~~ Phil  
 had a Bad lip and  
 it was hurting  
 3 we went to training  
 4 union and to the  
 5 preaching at  
 Holiness Church in  
 Glenwood

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little

Monday, OCTOBER 14

Dwight D. Eisenhower born 1890



I wrote 4 letters this morning, one to Ruth, Edna, Joan and Marcia. I made some curtains for Kitcher. Today Ruth brought the material. I washed Red Piesels - we got a letter from Edna today. Mrs Ryals called me and said, the Clements Bay's Body got to Vidalia last nite. He was killed in airplane crash in Vietnam. Eisenhower is in hospital on his B-day.

Tuesday, OCTOBER 15

Monument to Lincoln dedicated at Springfield, Ill., 1874

I washed today. Clouds are flying and its windy. Hope we get some rain. I sewed this P.M.

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Wednesday, OCTOBER 16

John Brown Raided Harper's Ferry, 1859

9 I'm ironing some.  
• mending some and making  
10 over a dress  
•  
11 went to prayer meeting  
• tonite. Patsy led.  
12 It's raining tonite  
•  
1 Edna Casey brought me  
2 a squirrel that Billie  
• killed  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, OCTOBER 17

General Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga, 1777

9 I sewed some more this  
• P.M. went to see Sals and  
10 new man late this P.M. or  
•  
11 tonite. We had more rain  
• today - I cooked the squirrel  
12 today - I sent Speede  
•  
1 Birthday card today  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, OCTOBER 18

1st Telephone communications, New York-Chicago, 1892

9 It's a rainy day I cleaned  
house this morning and  
10 sewed some  
11 we had a big bad cloud this  
P.m. with lot of thunder -  
12 I planted more turnip seeds  
today -

1 went to W.M.U. tonight. we had  
2 12 Present. Gane served society  
3 sandwiches and French also  
4 Halloween candies and had  
fall coloring in Decoration

5 The helms went to see Ricky graduate  
from basic training today at Columbus  
He's gone to Ft Lill Okla, now -

Saturday, OCTOBER 19

Sunday, OCTOBER 20

Cornwallis Surrendered at  
Yorktown, 1781

Florida ceded to U. S. by  
Spain, 1821

9 It's cool and 9 we went to Sunday  
10 wet after the school and church  
11 Hurricane 10 stayed home all after-  
12 Gladys has passed noon. Daddy went to  
1 finished Riting open House at Hospital  
a dress Pressall in Glenwood - we  
1 some went to went back to train-  
1 Andy's grave ing Union and Church  
2 and changed the Bro Thomas from  
2 flowers. went Breuton Parker was  
3 to pasture and Preacher today -  
3 got yard-broomed today is Speeds  
4 Birthday

Friendly Insurance Service

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		



Monday, OCTOBER 21

First Electric Light invented by Edison, 1879



9 It's a nice warm day  
• I washed and ironed today  
10 Put the electric blanket  
• on my bed.  
11 Baked a chocolate cake  
12 this P.M.  
•  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, OCTOBER 22

First Wireless Message Across Atlantic, 1915

9 I wrote some letters  
• this morning cooked  
10 an egg on a stove went  
• to Sardis late this  
11 evening to the association.  
• Martin and Mr. Bracewell  
12 went early. James went  
• also. Herbert went to -  
1 Etta Mae's husband (Charles  
2 Tennell) died this P.M.  
• I sent James' birthday card  
3 today  
4  
5

Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Wednesday, OCTOBER 23

*Sarah Bernhardt born, 1845*

I sewed some, worked in  
yard, cut vines and  
cut down the alpha tree,  
we went to prayer meeting  
tonite. Martin led. I sent  
Sherie's Birthday card today  
Today is James Birthday

Thursday, OCTOBER 24

*Dr. Koch Discovered Tuberculosis Germ 1882*

I went with Mr and Mrs. Helms  
this morning to Charles Fenell's  
funeral at Buileah. Daddy and  
Martin ground some feed they  
brought a load of shucks over  
here for the cows  
we went to Glenwood tonite to  
Halloween Carnival.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

There's no reliable substitute for Insurance



Friday, OCTOBER 25

Geo. Washington Bridge N. Y. to N. J. opened, 1931

- 9 Today is Herbert's Birthday
- It's a cold windy day. I put
- 10 electric blanket on Daddy's
- Bed tonight - I helped Mrs. Nelson
- 11 Pick up potatoes this P.M. I
- gathered all my green pepper
- 12 and pickled it. then covered
- up the plants so the frost
- 1 won't kill it. Martin, Jane
- 2 and Gregory went to Macon to
- the fair tonight. I went with
- 3 Mrs. Bridges to egg house to
- 4 get eggs this A.M. we stopped
- at cemetery at Snow Hill for a
- 5 while.

Saturday, OCTOBER 26

Erie Canal connected Great Lakes  
with seaboard, 1825

- 9 Daddy Martin
- and Jane are
- 10 Pulling Corn
- and shelling
- 11 same to sell -
- 12 Daddy and me
- 1 went to Perry
- late this P.M.
- 2 spent the night
- with Oma and
- 3 children.
- 4
- 5

Sunday, OCTOBER 27

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres.,  
born 1858

- 9 We are at Perry
- this morning
- 10 we went to
- Sunday school and
- 11 church with Oma
- Alan and William
- 12 Ruth, Fred and
- Wayne went to
- 1 Oma's for dinner
- we had Fellowship
- 2 B-day dinner today
- we left to go home
- 3 at 4:15. went to
- Training Union
- 4 after we got home
- the Faulkner came
- 5 to their home today

Bonds for Attorneys, Guardians and Executors

Monday, OCTOBER 28

Statue of Liberty dedicated at New York Harbor, 1886

I washed early this morning. ironed this P.M.  
its cloudy and warmer  
we hope it will rain -  
Today is Sherri's Birthday.  
I went to see Denise this  
week again - stopped at Edna's  
and got some pears -

Tuesday, OCTOBER 29

Charter Granted to Phila. by Wm. Penn, 1701

Today is Lillie Ann's  
Birthday. still cloudy  
But hasn't rained -  
I sewed some today -  
made some pear salad and  
carried to the Foulers -

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

Wednesday, OCTOBER 30

John Adams, 2nd Pres., born 1735

9 we went to prayer meeting  
• tonight. Patay led.  
10 Gary left for service today  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, OCTOBER 31

Halloween

9 I went over to Ganes this  
• P.m. They were shelling corn  
10 went to see Mrs Fowler  
• few minutes  
11 She little folks came trick and  
• treating tonight. Regina, Ronald, Debra  
12 Annette, Patty, Shadene, Lynn, Billie  
• Melissa, Patay and Edna. I sent Keith  
1 Denise and Gregory their treat.  
• Mr and Mrs Jenkins came a  
3 while.  
•  
4  
•  
5

We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds



# Friday, NOVEMBER 1

McClelland assumed Command of Union Forces, 1861

9 I cleaned house this  
 10 morning - Sewed some  
 11 this P.m. went over to  
 12 stay with Mrs. Fowler  
 for Mr. Fowler to go  
 over in the field.

## Saturday, NOVEMBER 2

North and South Dakota admitted  
 to Union, 1879

9 I cleaned yard  
 10 this morning  
 11 cooked some  
 12 this P.m.  
 The Fowlers  
 went home  
 today

## Sunday, NOVEMBER 3

Continental Army disbanded,  
 1783

9 went to church  
 10 and Sun School  
 Bro. Thomas and  
 Sandra eat  
 11 dinner with us  
 12 we stayed home all  
 after noon, eat  
 supper and went  
 1 Back to church -  
 2 The Deacons ask  
 Bro Thomas would  
 he serve as our  
 3 Pastor if we called  
 him. He accepted  
 4 the call.

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

Monday, NOVEMBER 4

Gatling gun was patented by Richard Gatling, 1862

Its cloudy and cold,  
I worked some inside  
Write some letters

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 5

ELECTION DAY • 1st Transcontinental Flight, 82 hours, 4 min., 1911

Still cloudy and we do  
need some rain, I pulled  
the corn in one garden  
today - went down to pasture  
to get the cows to come to  
lot and eat the corn -

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Insurance dollars provide protection against inflation

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 6

Jefferson Davis elected Pres. of Confederacy, 1861

9 I washed this morning  
• Mr. Nelson and Calson  
10 started building on the  
• crib today - we went to  
11 Prayer meeting tonite -  
• Mrs Perkins led -  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, NOVEMBER 7

Lewis and Clark Reached Pacific Ocean, 1805

9 we are fixing for the  
• study course tonite, I  
10 went to Mrs Brabner's  
• few minutes this P.m.  
11 Mrs Bridges carried me to  
• church to fix the tables  
12 to serve to nite - Mrs Austin  
• taught the Book on Cloumbia  
1 (South America) tonite Jane  
• invited Sardis and Glenwood  
2 ladies to come - she served  
3 Poundcake roasted nuts Coffee  
4 and Punch - we had 34 Present -  
5

Bonds for Attorneys, Guardians and Executors

Friday, NOVEMBER 8

U. S. forces landed in No. Africa, 1942

I washed all the cups and  
spoons we used at church last  
nite. Carried Mrs. Helma Cypers  
home. Its turning cold and  
may rain tonite. I have a  
bad cough.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 9

Free mail delivery in cities of  
5,000 and over, 1899

Its raining  
and cold. We  
went to McKae to  
get Daddy some  
shoes and gloves.  
We saw Willie and  
Carrie up there.  
Walden Phil and  
Wilbert came  
and sat down  
with us, Martin  
and Gregory.  
Came a while  
this P.M.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 10

Sagbrook, first English  
settlement in Conn., 1635

We went to Sunday  
school. Oma, Alan  
and Lilli Ann came  
this afternoon. We  
all went to training  
union. Martin, Jane  
and Gregory came  
home with us  
and sat supper.  
Its raining and  
cold tonite.  
Mr. Edgar Stones  
died today.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	1	2
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

We write Fidelity and Surety Bonds



Monday, NOVEMBER 11

VETERANS DAY • Armistice in First World War signed, 1918



9 It's a bad morning cold  
• and raining - Oma Lilli-  
10 Ann and Jane went to  
• bidalia this morning  
11 Oma wanted to go to the  
12 stamp store, she got Alan  
• and Lilli Ann a nice lamp each.  
1 She brought me a pair of pants  
• 3 writing tablets 2 Pks. of envelopes  
2 large ~~box~~ of Gerbers Ration, jar  
• of nice cream, tube of hand cream,  
3 2 Pks of chewing gum and Pk of  
4 life savers for my birthday.  
• They left to go home at 4 P.m. I  
5 am so lonesome - It's a rough  
evening snowing in ~~all~~ on north  
ga. Tuesday, NOVEMBER 12

Naval Battle in Solomons ended in American Victory, 1942

9 It's a cloudy windy cold  
• morning temp. was 29 this a.m.  
10 The wind is blowing at 35 Air hr.  
• weather man said - I washed a  
11 feed pieces, mopped the den, bath-  
• room and kitchen this morning.  
12 Martin and Jimmy eat dinner  
• here Jimmy is still sick - The  
1 sun is coming out but it's  
• getting colder - Martin went to  
2 Kaka this morning to hear from  
3 Willard (He is seriously sick) I'm  
• putting the fringe on Jane's table  
4 cloth this afternoon. I called  
• Mrs. Dawan to hear from Mrs. Etta-  
5 Mae, she was operated on Thursday

Business Insurance on executives is important coverage

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 13

Gen. Sherman began famous "March to the Sea", 1864

9 Today is my Birthday & got a  
 • Card from Annie Laura and a  
 10 letter from Lela. Jane brought me  
 • a large basket of fruit. Gregory  
 11 gave me a picture. Its fair and  
 • cold, we had a freeze last nite, was  
 12 a snow storm up the East coast  
 • killing 25 or more people. Jane and  
 1 me went to R.E.A. annual meeting  
 • we saw F.M. and Truitt (both  
 2 have been in hospital with heart attack)  
 • we went to prayer meeting tonight  
 3 Jane and the junior pupils had  
 • the program for tonight (Gregory  
 4 Mike, Lanie, Shadene, Patty and  
 • Fred) has been a beautiful day  
 5 Enjoyed my Birthday.

Thursday, NOVEMBER 14

Gas tank exploded in Pittsburgh, eight killed, 1927

9 Its a real pretty morning, but  
 • cold. I washed, raked part of yard  
 10 and cleaned out the work house.  
 • I got a card from Anna, Bertha and Edna  
 11 Pair of shoes from Edna, 2 Pair of  
 • Rose and Kitchen shears from Ruth.  
 12 We went to Anna's this P.M. (Matti's  
 • Gave Gregory daddy and me, to  
 1 take her refug and chair she  
 • bought from Mrs. Morrison. Ruth  
 2 Speed and Wayne eat supper there  
 • to.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Personal Property Floaters protect you everywhere

Friday, NOVEMBER 15

Articles of Confederation Adopted by Colonies, 1777

9 I missed this morning  
 10 worked out side this  
 11 afternoon - Gane went back  
 12 to shirt factory today  
 she may work till Christmas  
 they finished the crib  
 today.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 16

Oklahoma admitted to the Union,  
 1907

9 we went to  
 10 make to get  
 11 groceries  
 12 Martin carrying  
 the cows to his  
 house.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 17

Congress met first time in  
 New Capitol Building, 1800

9 went to Sunday  
 10 school and church  
 this morning went  
 to Essie's grave, to  
 see Lucille, she's  
 sick, and to see  
 Mrs Robles and  
 Mrs Jones this  
 afternoon. Went to  
 Training Union  
 and church tonight

Monday, NOVEMBER 18

U. S. recognized Soviet Republics, 1938

Its windy cold and cloudy  
today--  
I am working inside--  
Gene is working again

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 19

Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, 1863

Still cold. I washed this  
P.m. and ironed.

Consult Us for any Kind of Insurance

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 20

American troops crossed German frontier, 1918

9 we went to Prayer meeting  
10 tonight Patsy led.  
11 Maebel is Bad sick  
12 Mrs Fields has been up  
there 2 weeks -

Thursday, NOVEMBER 21

North Carolina admitted to Union, 1789

9 Daddy put plastic over part of  
10 windows

Friday, NOVEMBER 22

Pres. J. F. Kennedy assassinated, 1963



9  
10  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Saturday, NOVEMBER 23

Admiral Ernest J. King,  
born, 1878

Sunday, NOVEMBER 24

National Thanksgiving Day,  
Established, 1863

9  
10  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

I sewed some  
this morning  
went to Mrs  
Roberts and she  
fixed my hair  
this afternoon  
Martin and daddy  
pulled cars in  
field by old crib  
we got groceries  
at Hyman's store  
daddy made a  
manger for Christmas  
Program this  
morning

Friendly Insurance Service

9  
10  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

we went to Sunday -  
school. then to Mr -  
and Mrs Fowler's  
50th anniversary  
Martin Jane Gregory  
Mrs Ryals daddy and  
me. we stopped at  
Methodist Church in  
Glenswood to see the  
base arrangement on  
their table  
Jimmy and Jean carried  
Denise to Savannah  
hospital  
today

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30



Monday, NOVEMBER 25

Roosevelt-Churchill-Chiang Kai-Shek confer at Cairo, 1943

9 > Washed today. Its a  
• Pretty day. I washed some  
10 windows - mopped Kitchen  
•  
11 2 Bed rooms and den  
• Jimmy and Jean carried  
12 Denise to Savannah Hospital  
• today.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 26

First street railway in America, 1832

9 > Painted some Beers and  
• flowers today to make some  
10 arrangements cleaned some  
• in house made a Thanksgiving  
11 arrangement of fruit and  
• vegetables.  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Fire Insurance can guarantee your rent income

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 27

*French Fleet scuttled at Toulon, 1942*

I cleaned the house  
cooked some pies, dressed a  
children and cooked part of  
dinner for tomorrow.  
we went to prayer meeting.  
Glenda led tonight, then had  
conference, called Bro Thomas  
as our Pastor tonight.

Thursday, NOVEMBER 28

THANKSGIVING DAY • Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin conferred at Teheran, 1943

Am cooking dinner early this  
morning. Oma Larry Alan and  
Hillborn came at 9:30 a.m. Ruth  
Fred and Wayne came at 12 noon.  
Ruth and family left at 4:15 to go  
home, we all went to matinee to  
eat supper. Oma and children left to  
go home at 10 P.M.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

A Family Legal Liability Policy costs little





Friday, NOVEMBER 29

Byrd Discovered the South Pole, 1929

9 washed a few pieces and cleaned  
the Bathroom this morning. Had  
10 plenty cooked for lunch today.  
11 finished burning the old pile of  
12 hay this P.M. Mrs. Helms came  
a while - its a warm day.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 30

Preliminary Peace Treaty, between  
U. S. and England, 1782

1968

Sunday, DECEMBER 1

Earthquake in Chile, kills 200,  
1922

9 we went to bidalia  
this morning  
10 Daddys in a car  
and broke lamp  
11 in our car -  
12 bought few gifts  
for Christmas.  
1 sewed some things  
P.M. its cloudy  
and cold today.

9 we went to Sunday-  
school and church.  
10 this morning - Mr. and  
Mrs. Fowler came  
11 this P.M. to see us.  
12 The preacher and  
Daddy ate with the  
1 Helms today - he went  
back to Twinning  
2 union and church tonight  
3 its raining now.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Have you an inventory of your possessions?

1968

Monday, DECEMBER 2

Monroe Doctrine Announced, 1823



9 Its cold and raining  
 10 some. I worked on some  
 11 Pillow Cases today. Went over  
 12 to see the Faulers a while

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Tuesday, DECEMBER 3

Illinois admitted to the Union, 1818

9 Its really raining today  
 10 Daddy called and said they  
 11 were going to Reidsville and  
 12 wouldn't be back at dinner  
 1 Preston Bailey died today  
 2 in Savannah Hospital.  
 3 I worked on Pillow cases  
 4 again today. They brought  
 5 Denise home today from  
 6 Hospital. I went to see the  
 7 Faulers. Mr Fauler had a spell  
 8 early this morning and can not walk

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Furs are prized possessions—are yours insured?

1968

Wednesday, DECEMBER 4

Washington's Farewell Address, 1783

9 The sun is coming out  
 10 and its cold.  
 11 We went to Prayer meeting  
 12 tonite. Had week of Prayer  
 1 Program. Took collection for  
 1 Katie Maon Christmas offering  
 1 Bro Thomas came a while  
 1 Before Prayer meeting -  
 2 Mr Fowler is no better - I called  
 3 Mrs. Hart and she called Annie Kania  
 3 she came and carried him to Dr.  
 4 Mr Stephen came late this P.M. and  
 4 they carried Mr and Mrs Fowler home -  
 5 Mr Fowler said all his laws  
 5 today -

Thursday, DECEMBER 5

M. Van Buren, 8th Pres., born 1782



9 Its Fair and cold today, in  
 10 Keeping Denise, she's doing good.  
 10 Keith is sick tonite.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Have you checked today's value of your possessions?

1968

Friday, DECEMBER 6

Roosevelt appealed to Japanese Emperor for peace, 1941

- 9 Its still cold and fair
- Denise is here again today.
- 10 I washed this morning. Denise
- stayed on porch while I washed.
- 11
- 
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, DECEMBER 7

Pearl Harbor, 1941

- 9 Its warmer and
- raining. Daddy
- and mother are
- 10 fixing the fence.
- we went to Waldba
- 11 to see Preston this
- P.M. and on to Cedar
- 12 crossing where he
- was buried.
- Dr. Selman Edith
- 1 with Carrie was
- there. Herbert was
- 2 keeping with the
- body. Daddy and me
- 3 went to Waldba
- got a few gifts.
- 4 Martin, Gane and
- Gregory went to
- 5 Macaroni shopping
- this P.M.

Sunday, DECEMBER 8

U. S. declared war with Japan, 1941

- 9 Its fair today
- and turning colder
- 10 temp was 28 tonight
- we went to see
- 11 school this morning
- went to Kala's after
- 12 dinner, saw
- Herman and Rita
- 1 to
- went to training
- 2 union tonight -
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Adequate protection to suit your requirements

1968

Monday, DECEMBER 9

*Italo-Ethiopian War, 1934*

It's really cold this morning.  
low today was 20 High 47 -  
I walked on a towel for Sherie  
today. Went out to Mrs Helms awhile  
this P.M. - we got 2 Christmas cards  
today one from Kala and the  
Billie Drahams.

Tuesday, DECEMBER 10

*First domestic jet airline passenger service in U. S. opened, 1958*

It's still cloudy and cold  
I'm trying to get the gifts made  
cards off etc.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Are you covered by Plate Glass Insurance?

1968

Wednesday, DECEMBER 11

U. S. declared war on Germany and Italy, 1941

9 The hair cold and  
 10 windy. got several  
 11 Christmas cards mailed  
 12 today - went to see Melissa,  
 1 she's sick.  
 2 we went to see the  
 3 old folks at Braswell  
 4 Bro Jimmy came and  
 5 carried me -  
 we went to Prayer meeting  
 Bro Luther a student from  
 Breerton Park had the  
 devotion - Elizabeth had a  
 reading about the Red men -

Thursday, DECEMBER 12

Marconi Sent First Trans-Atlantic Radio Signal, 1901

9 The warmer today  
 10 I washed went out to  
 11 mow hedges a while  
 12 Brenda is there sick with  
 1 flu. I sewed on some  
 2 more gifts tonite  
 3 Had letter from Betty  
 4 today she sent me \$10. to  
 5 buy gifts for members -



1968

Friday, DECEMBER 13

H. Stinson made Governor of Philippines, 1927

It's a good day but  
getting colder - I went  
with Edna to Mabel's  
this afternoon to take Melina  
back to Dr.

The wind is blowing  
tonite and its turning  
cold again - we got a  
bushel of fruit from  
Melvin today

Saturday, DECEMBER 14

Alabama admitted to the Union,  
1819

9 turning cold  
10 fast, we went to  
11 Mabel early  
12 this morning  
1 to get few more  
2 gifts - Daddy  
3 and Gene went  
4 and got us a  
5 Christmas tree  
late this afternoon  
Ricky Helms came  
home today for  
Christmas - Daddy  
and me went to  
clean the church  
temp is 29 tonite

Sunday, DECEMBER 15

Battle of Nashville, Civil War,  
1864

9 Well, its really  
freezing cold this  
10 morning temp  
11 is 17 - we went  
12 to see school and  
church, was 54  
at see school  
sure is a cold day  
went back to train-  
ing union  
and church tonite

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Windstorms cause serious damage—are you protected?



1968

Monday, DECEMBER 16

Chanukah — Boston Tea Party, 1773 — L. Beethoven born, 1770

9 To cold to get out. I worked  
 • on Pileus cases.  
 10 Went out to Mrs. Helms  
 • few minutes.  
 11 Audrey called said  
 12 Wadden was sick, the best  
 • his horse.  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Tuesday, DECEMBER 17

First Aeroplane Flight by Wright Bros., 1903

9 Still cold, but I worked  
 • this afternoon. Mrs. Bridges  
 10 and Mrs. Reynolds called to  
 • ask me to go with  
 11 them to Adams to check  
 • meeting. I did not go.  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Protect your earnings with Accident & Health Insurance

1968

Wednesday, DECEMBER 18

New Jersey admitted to the Union, 1787

9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5  
It's some warmer this morning, I'm still trying to get off Christmas cards  
Gregory called for his daddy to go get him, He's sick  
Matti brought him here, we went to church tonight to Christmas program, we had Birthday day cake baked for to represent Jesus' Birthday, Had a church feed.  
Got our gifts from Edna today

Thursday, DECEMBER 19

War Vessels protect ships at Rio de Janeiro, 1893

9  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5  
Today is real pretty don't even have on heaters.  
are still fixing gifts  
Went to bed about few minutes  
Charles and Edith sent money to get flowers for Bessie's grave.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Automobile Insurance is peace of mind Insurance

1968

Friday, DECEMBER 20

Louisiana Purchase from France, 1803

- 9 I am busy trying to get  
 10 all the gifts finished  
 11 and wrapped, we are  
 12 looking for Alma and children  
 1 this P.M. in making little  
 2 a guess for Christmas  
 3 The children came at 5 P.M.  
 4 they brought part of supper  
 5 already cooked.  
 Put up the Christmas tree  
 or decorated it.

Saturday, DECEMBER 21

Winter — Pilgrims Landed  
at Plymouth Rock, 1620

- 9 Alma hidethum  
 10 Jane and me  
 11 went to bidalee  
 12 this morning  
 1 bought few  
 2 more gifts, got  
 3 Ruth and Speed  
 4 a rug with  
 5 green stamps  
 1 bought flowers  
 2 for Bessie's grave  
 3 also for Granddaddy  
 4 Wilcher's grave  
 5 Alma put some on  
 Andy's grave.  
 we swept the  
 church.

Sunday, DECEMBER 22

Dreyfus convicted as spy,  
1894; exonerated 1906

- 9 we all went to  
 10 Sun school this  
 11 morning. Alma  
 12 and children went  
 1 home this afternoon  
 2 Daddy and me went  
 3 to Red Bluff and  
 4 put flowers on  
 5 the graves, then  
 1 went to Walden's for  
 2 a while  
 3 went to training  
 4 union.

A Fur Floater permits complete enjoyment of furs

1968

Monday, DECEMBER 23

Washington resigned command of the army, 1783

I washed today and it's a  
rainy morning - but not so  
cold. It's fair this afternoon -  
still trying to get all the  
gifts wrapped and decorations  
fixed. I've cleaned part of  
house today.  
Martin killed 2 hogs today.

Tuesday, DECEMBER 24

Gen. Eisenhower appointed European Commander, 1943

Am fixing tables enough for  
all to eat at once. Cooked  
the Birthday cake today -  
Daddy brought home a radio  
that Mr. Morrison gave him  
for Christmas.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Holler Insurance guarantees protection

1968

Wednesday, DECEMBER 25

CHRISTMAS DAY • Merry Christmas



9 I have everything all ready  
 • for the children - Ruth Speed  
 10 and Wayne came first - then  
 • Walden, Glenn and Phil next  
 11 Then Oma and children, Oma  
 12 cooked the turkey and brought  
 • Ruth brought a ham, cake etc  
 1 Walden brought cake and  
 • chicken - Every one brought  
 2 gifts Martin Lane and Gregory  
 • came Lane brought a boiled  
 3 pork ham - we opened the gifts  
 • then eat dinner, we did have  
 4 a wonderful time together  
 • we got the wagon, radio, trailer, coats  
 5 shoes, stamps, hose, socks, and stationary  
 Bible, money

Thursday, DECEMBER 26

Com. Byrd reached ice barrier of Antarctic, 1928

9 Oma and children  
 • left this morning to go to Miami  
 10 Raddy and me went to see Mr.  
 • Robert this morning and the  
 11 Braswells this afternoon - I carried  
 12 then a chicken, mayanais juice  
 • popcorn and fruit - It is a pretty  
 1 day but cold.  
 •  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

1968

Friday, DECEMBER 27

*Manila bombed by Japanese, 1941*

9 Daddy and Martin washed today  
 • we wrote home letters and  
 10 cleaned house - fixed supper  
 • for Jimmy and Harold and  
 11 Martin's family. Today is  
 12 Gregory's Birthday - we enjoyed  
 • the supper and having the  
 1 children eat with us -  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, DECEMBER 28

*Woodrow Wilson born 1856*

9 stayed home most  
 • all day. cleaned •  
 10 house and yard •  
 • we cleaned the •  
 11 church real good •  
 • took the manger •  
 12 out and mopped •  
 • most of room •  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Sunday, DECEMBER 29

*Texas admitted to the Union, 1845*

we went to  
 • Sun-school then  
 • to Rick's for  
 • dinner, Sharon and  
 • Malcolm was there  
 • we eat supper at  
 • Sharon's spent nite  
 • with Rick -  
 • Anna and children  
 • got home tonight  
 • from Miami  
 • they went to church  
 • at Satellite Beach this  
 • morning went by to see  
 • Annie Kucia  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Burglary Insurance will replace lost valuables

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Monday, DECEMBER 30

Golden Purchase, Ariz. and  
N. M. from Mexico, 1853

9 We are at  
10 Reith's - she had  
to work today  
11 Speed daddy  
and me went  
12 out to Omas and  
then to Lumber  
1 Robins to see  
2 Mabel and  
3 Dewey then Omas  
and me fixed  
4 dinner for Reith  
5 She came home  
for lunch, we all  
enjoyed being  
together - we came  
home by MacRae  
stopped at Gas Place  
and had them to bring  
us some gas -  
had letter from  
Herbert -

Tuesday, DECEMBER 31

Gen. Geo. G. Marshall born,  
1880

9 Took the Christmas  
tree down today -  
10 wrote Herbert and  
11 Reith Edna and  
Betty - also sent  
12 check for ins-  
urance - Bro  
Thomas Lundy, her  
brother and his  
brother came late  
this afternoon  
they eat supper  
3 we went to church  
for watch night  
4 stayed till 12:20  
5 Had a big crowd  
also had refresh-  
ments - was a  
good program  
the young people  
sponsored it -  
it's been a rainy  
day  
Social Security check \$4.47

EXAMPLES OF MONTHLY CASH BENEFIT PAYMENTS

Average yearly earnings after 1950	\$800 or less	\$1800	\$3000	\$3600	\$4200	\$4800	\$5400
Retirement at 65 or Disability benefits	\$ 44.00	\$ 78.20	\$101.70	\$112.40	\$124.20	\$135.90	\$146.00
Retirement at 64	41.10	73.00	95.00	105.00	116.00	126.90	136.30
Retirement at 63	38.20	67.80	88.20	97.50	107.70	117.80	126.60
Retirement at 62	35.20	62.60	81.40	90.00	99.40	108.80	116.80
Wife's benefit at 65 or with child in her care	22.00	39.10	50.90	56.20	62.10	68.00	73.00
Wife's benefit at 64	20.20	35.90	46.70	51.60	57.00	62.40	67.00
Wife's benefit at 63	18.40	32.60	42.50	46.90	51.80	56.70	60.90
Wife's benefit at 62	16.50	29.40	38.20	42.20	46.60	51.00	54.80
One child of retired or disabled worker	22.00	39.10	50.90	56.20	62.10	68.00	73.00
Widow 62 or over	44.00	64.60	84.00	92.80	102.50	112.20	120.50
Widow at 60, no child	38.20	56.00	72.80	80.50	88.90	97.30	104.50
Widow under 62 and 1 child	66.00	117.40	152.60	168.60	186.40	204.00	219.00
Widow under 62 and 2 children	66.00	120.00	202.40	240.00	279.60	306.00	328.00
One surviving child	44.00	58.70	76.30	84.30	93.20	102.00	109.50
Two surviving children	66.00	117.40	152.60	168.60	186.40	204.00	219.00
Maximum family payment	66.00	120.00	202.40	240.00	280.80	309.20	328.00









January 1969

Mrs. Helms came a  
few days ago  
had a package  
from her family

WED • New Year's

1 It's real cold. Has been home all day

THU cold and cloudy. I washed some went to Glenwood  
2 to work and washed 3 loads.

FRI's ironed today still cold and rainy  
3 I am putting up some of the Christmas things

SAT Daddy and Martin are pulling corn today. they  
4 finished this P.M. we went to McRae late this  
P.M.

SUN it's cold and cloudy went to den school  
5 and church. I went to see  
the children and the Braswells this P.M. went  
to church. Had some supper.

MON it's cold and windy. Aimee came this P.M.  
6 to see her car to have it fixed. -

TUE went with Mr. and Mrs. Helms down to the old  
7 schoolhouse this P.M. we came back and stopped  
at Braswells a while. The Faulers came today

WED Mr. Helms sold his last hog today. it's cold  
8 we went to prayer meeting. Ricky had a good  
meeting.

THU it's warmer today. I'm washing. I put some  
9 things in the car today. went over to see Mrs. Fauler

FRI's am feeling bad today. we been putting pictures  
10 in the car and cleaning up papers etc.  
Martin built another shelter today

SAT it's colder again and cloudy. I ironed and  
11 went to see Mrs. Fauler. Daddy took the car to  
supermarket. Mrs. Helms brought us fish for supper

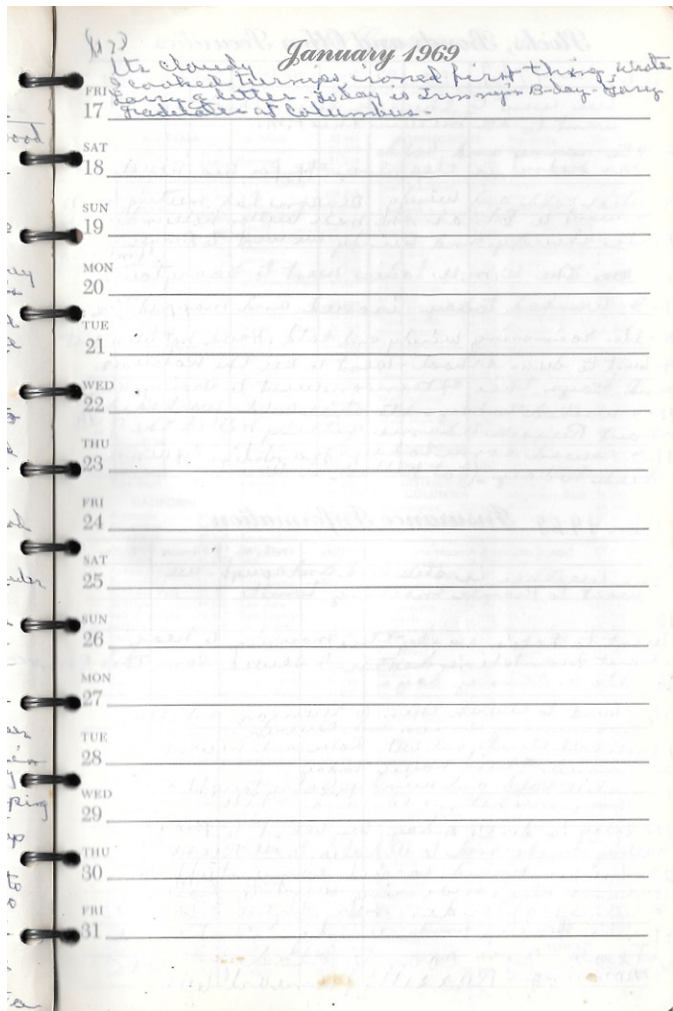
SUN we went to school then to sawanah for a  
12 service for the young people. I went with my  
children. Elizabeth and's children.

MON today no little kids. Day cold and windy. I'm keeping  
13 Denise. Denise went to her mother's today.

TUE still cold. Denise came back today. we went up  
14 to Edna's little white.

WED The Faulers went home today. I went out to  
15 see Mrs. Helms a while. went to prayer meeting. Bro  
had a stroke today.

THU I washed this morning. it's still cold  
16 Mrs. Helms came a while. we went to see  
the Braswells to see. Daddy went to see



## Stocks, Bonds and Other Securities

Feb.	Security / 1969	Date	Sh's	Price	Net Am't.	Dividend or Int.	Profit or (loss)
1	We went to Church Sun school and I'll						
2	went to see Martin this P.M.						
3	It's raining and cold Mrs Helms is cleaning off for this house						
4	Still cold and windy Deacons had meeting to note						
5	went to B'nai B'rith the state lottery tickets in dealer						
6	It's cloudy and windy we went to Prayer meeting						
7	The W.M.U. ladies went to Tarleton						
8	I washed today. is cold and mopped some						
9	It's raining windy and cold. Have not been out						
10	Went to Sun. school - went to see the Robinsons						
11	and says they often consent to being with						
12	Washed today - It's still cold we heard						
13	about Russell Adams getting killed the 9th						
14	I sewed some today - Franklin's quilt						
15	died today - (not killed in war)						

## Feb. 1969 Insurance Information

Feb.	Type, Company & Amount	Date	Policy No.	Premium	Expires
1	The weather is still cold and rough - we				
2	went to Prayer meeting tonight				
3	Went to Kala's early this morning to hear				
4	about Franklin's death - I sewed some this P.M.				
5	It's a rainy day				
6	Went to Church then to reunion and then				
7	to Union and church				
8	It's cold cloudy and wet. Kala and Newman				
9	cleaned their house today				
10	Still cold and windy. I taught school				
11	today. Mrs Helms came a while				
12	Today is still a day. we went to Prayer				
13	meeting tonight and to Kala's to see Russell				
14	We went and carried some stuff to				
15	Kala's this morning and to Kala's				
16	while after dinner. then I washed				
17	the table and went to bed				
18	I took and came to bed this				
19	morning - Russell's quilt will				
20	be done soon				

### December Expenses

[illegible]









Monday, FEBRUARY 23.

*Marines raised U. S. flag on Mt. Suribachi, 1945*

They left at 9 this morning  
I washed after they  
left.

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 24

*Japan withdrew from League of Nations, 1933*

I worked in garden today  
the warmer.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28



Saturday, DECEMBER 19 1970 Sunday, DECEMBER 20

War Vessels protect ships at  
Rio de Janeiro, 1893

Louisiana Purchased from France,  
1803

9 Hilton Betty  
and the girls  
came,

9 we all went to  
church.  
10 went back to  
Training Union  
11 the children went  
to the Butcher

Monday, DECEMBER 21

Pilgrims Landed at Plymouth Rock, 1620



9. washed today. It's a  
Beautiful day.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

1970

Tuesday, DECEMBER 22

Dreyfuss convicted as spy, 1894; exonerated 1906 — Winter

9 Riter, Wayne, Anna Larry  
• Alan and Rikki Ann came  
10 today and brought Parvula  
• and put in den.  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, DECEMBER 23

Chanukkah — Washington resigned command of the army, 1783

9 all yachot had  
•  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

1970-1971	1	2	3	4	5
1971-1972	1	2	3	4	5
1972-1973	1	2	3	4	5
1973-1974	1	2	3	4	5
1974-1975	1	2	3	4	5

1970

Thursday, DECEMBER 24

Gen. Eisenhower appointed European Commander, 1943

Betty Mrs Butler, Margaret and  
we went to Vidalia this P.M.  
The children spent tonight  
here so Santa Claus could  
come here.

Friday, DECEMBER 25

CHRISTMAS DAY



~~Walter, Betty, Ruth, Ruth~~  
Speed, Wayne, Mary Ann, Larry,  
Alan, Kelli Ann and Ed. came  
this morning. Betty and family  
were here. Martin and family  
came this P.M. Walden and Audrey  
Phil and Pogo came this P.M.  
~~Ruth, Speed, Wayne,~~  
Ann, Larry, Alan, Kelli Ann, Sharon  
and Malcolm spent the night - we all  
opened our gifts. I got Party hose, Pillau-  
cases, flash light, canister set, table cloth  
Box of stationery, Box of handkerchiefs  
spoon rest, sewing powder, lamp  
material for dress, a ring sleep-  
ing shoes, slip, lotion, hair  
play, Candy,

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		





1970

Tuesday, DECEMBER 29

Texas admitted to the Union, 1845

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Wednesday, DECEMBER 30

Gadsden Purchase, Ariz. and N. M. from Mexico, 1853

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Went to Prayer meeting

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		



1970

Thursday, DECEMBER 31

Gen. Geo. C. Marshall born, 1880

9 went to watch nite service

•

10 •

•

11 •

•

12 •

•

1 •

•

2 •

•

3 •

•

4 •

•

5 •







1971

Friday, JANUARY 1



NEW YEAR'S DAY • Emancipation Proclamation Issued by A. Lincoln, 1863

9 Betty and family left at 10 a.m.  
• going home. I cleaned house, put  
10 up Christmas decorations etc.  
• cleaned bath room and put flowers  
11 on Andy's grave.

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						



Saturday, JANUARY 2

1971

United Nations Pact Signed,  
1948

- 9 went to get
- groceries this
- 10 morning. cleaned
- the kitchen, went
- 11 to Mrs. Helms
- for minutes
- washed and
- 12 pulled my hair.
- Warden came this
- 1 P.M. for a while
- today is cold,
- 2 fair and windy.
- I wrote Betty
- 3 today.
- 4
- 5

Sunday, JANUARY 3

Franklin Discovered Electricity,  
1746 — Alaska Admitted to the  
Union, 1959

- 9 we went to
- Sunday school and
- church - went to
- the church at
- 11 1:15 P.M. to pick for
- Communion - went
- 12 to training union
- and church. Mr.
- Mr. Hansen died
- today.
- 2 I wrote thanks
- you notes tonight
- 3 after church.
- Elizabeth finished
- 4 collecting 4.00.
- dollars for the
- 5 Pottier mugs offering.
- Its cold today

Monday, JANUARY 4

Utah admitted to the Union, 1896

- 9 Its cloudy and cold this
- morning. I washed Pecos
- went down to Mrs. Helms to see
- 10 Peggy and Darrell.
- After supper we took 3 loads
- 11 of clothes to Olama and
- washed them - Its lightning and
- 12 raining some, and lots
- warmer. I mailed 12 letters
- 1 today (10 thank you notes)
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

1971

Tuesday, JANUARY 5

Calvin Coolidge, 30th Pres., died 1933

cloudy and hot so call  
this morning.

I ironed this morning -  
mailed 2 letters -

we got letters from Edna and  
Oma.

Walden went to hospital today.  
Its turning cold tonight.

Glenn called at 10 P.M.

said, Walden would be  
operated on this morning

Wednesday, JANUARY 6

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres., died 1919

Mr. Fowler came today.  
Its cloudy, has rained  
some and is cold.

Ruth called at 11 a.m. to  
hear from Walden.

Martin and Jane went to be  
with Audrey while Walden  
was in operating room.

Martin called us at 12 noon  
today saying Walden was out  
and was doing very well.

We went Prayer meeting

a group from Brewton

Parker led Prayer

meeting - mailed the

Package to Betty this P.M.

mailed Melvin and Clark's Birthday cards

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1971

Thursday, JANUARY 7

Millard Fillmore, 13th Pres., born 1800

9 Fair and cold this  
 morning - I mailed Glen's  
 Birthday card today also  
 another letter.  
 11 Daddy and me went to  
 see Warden this P.M.  
 in Hospital.  
 12 Daddy carried a Block of  
 salt to the calves when  
 we got home.

Friday, JANUARY 8

Andrew Jackson defeated British at New Orleans, 1815

9 Revival started tonite  
 There was a big crowd  
 10 Bro. Jones Preached - Jane  
 went to get her hair fixed  
 today - Martin sat with us  
 11 Betty called this afternoon -  
 they were were she said -  
 12 it's rained all day but it  
 1 nowly passed while we were  
 at church tonite.

Saturday, JANUARY 9

1971

Richard M. Nixon, 37th Pres.,  
born 1913

- 9 It's a bad day.
- cloudy wet and
- 10 cold. we went to.
- get groceries
- 11 this morning.
- Had letter from
- 12 Edna today.
- Betty put handle
- 1 in my hammer.
- Nellie paid me for
- the couch today.
- 2 we went back
- to church tonite
- 3 we heard a
- wonderful
- 4 message. It
- cold tonite but
- 5 is not raining.

Monday, JANUARY 11

Alexander Hamilton born 1757

- 9 It's foggy and not so cold
- this morning. The sun came
- 10 out at 9 a.m. I'm washing and
- its fair and warmer. I wrote
- 3 11 Edna, Betty and Anna this morning
- I mopped some, Painted the sink
- 12 on back porch
- I called hospital to hear from
- 1 Walden.
- Veneer called and talked
- 2 a while tonite.
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Glenn and Clark's  
Birthdays  
Sunday, JANUARY 10

Lend Lease Bill introduced  
in Congress, 1941

- Went to Sun. School
- School and Church
- to the Home Coming
- dinner (that was
- for Gary Richey
- and Jimmy)
- at the Region Hall
- then to Mrs. Jones
- we went to train-
- ing union and
- church tonite
- Its cold and
- cloudy today.
- rained some
- tonite.
- 9 called the hospital
- to hear from Walden

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1971

Tuesday, JANUARY 12

U. S. and Canada signed Arbitration Treaty, 1909

9 Foggy - not very cold this  
 morning - Fair this P.M.  
 10 I ironed this morning carried  
 rest of Christmas decorations  
 11 to the crib. Sunned Pillows  
 Blankets etc this afternoon  
 12 Bertha called. said Walden went  
 home. we called him tonight -  
 1 Mrs Jenkins called and said  
 Naomi Carey died at 6 P.M.  
 2 Mr Mayo Anderson died  
 tonight -  
 3 Some one shot and killed  
 4 Mrs Sheggen near  
 5 Soperon today -

Wednesday, JANUARY 13 *Little Mel B-day*

Germany Annexed the Saar, 1935

9 Mrs Helms called to tell  
 me Mr Mayo Anderson had  
 10 died -  
 11 Mrs Ryals called to remind  
 me to go to club meeting  
 -3- Veneas called to tell me  
 12 about Mr. Mayo and Naomi -  
 we went to prayer meeting  
 1 tonight I called to hear  
 from Walden. Herbert called  
 2 at 9 P.M. to ask about Mr.  
 Mayo -  
 3 It's not very cold tonight.  
 4  
 5



1971

Thursday, JANUARY 14

Roosevelt, Churchill met at Casablanca, Africa, 1943

9 Its said and buggy this a.m.  
 • we went to see Walden, eat dinner  
 10 Miss Miller eat there to.  
 • we came home at 2 P.M. I  
 11 Painted a Red Stead. Went to  
 Mrs Bridges and got some  
 12 rose bushes to set out.  
 • Mr. Fowler came back today  
 1 Its warm to nite.

Friday, JANUARY 15

Inter-American Conference, Rio de Janeiro, 1942

9 Its raining this morning  
 • and not very cold.  
 10 Mr. Mayo was buried at 11 A.M.  
 • Daddy mailed the motor out of  
 11 clock today I told Edna and  
 • Betty this morning. We had a  
 12 Twister or Bad storm at 15 till 1 P.M.  
 • Sure was Bad for a minute or  
 #5 • so. Martin Jane and Gregory ate  
 for • supper with us. The current  
 to • was off 7 hours. Walden went  
 3 to see his Dr. this P.M.  
 • Dr. said, He was doing well but  
 • was nervous. He gave  
 4 him something for his  
 • nerves - Its colder  
 5 tonight

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Saturday, JANUARY 16

Cen. Eisenhower assumed Allied Command, England, 1944

9. Was a pretty mor-
- ning but cold-
- 10 we went to Mr. Roe to
- buy groceries this
- 11 morning - I washed
- some this P.M. I
- 2- worked with
- 12 scrap books a
- while - Daddy
- 1 pulled to ladder
- of corn this P.M.
- 2 Its cloudy now.
- Rice called tonight
- 3 and said they were
- coming in February
- 4 I mailed Betty
- and Edna a
- 5 letter today

1971

Sunday, JANUARY 17

Benjamin Franklin born 1706

- 9 went to Sun. school
- and Church. Its
- 10 Betty cloudy and
- cold.
- 11 we went to see Mr
- Robin this after-
- noon.
- 12 I went to training
- union. I did not
- have a baby tonight
- 1 went to church
- Did not have many
- 2 at church today.
- They told about
- 3 a woman named
- Being dead. He had
- 4 been dead a week
- when found.

Monday, JANUARY 18

Daniel Webster born 1782

- 9 Its cloudy and turning
- cold this morning. I
- 10 went to stay with Mrs.
- Braswell this P.M.
- 11 Mr. Fowler came over
- to visit to talk awhile.
- 12 I sent Kiesty Perkins
- 1- a get well card today
- 1 with a dollar in it.
- Edna and Melvin called
- 2 tonight and we all
- 3 talked a long time
- we had letter from
- 4 Edna today.
- 5

1971

Tuesday, JANUARY 19

Robert E. Lee born 1807



It's really cold and  
snowing some -  
Mr. Fowler and Martin  
eat dinner with us today  
I worked with my scrap  
book this afternoon -  
Walden came a while. I  
was so glad to see him  
Temp is 22 Tonight -  
Got letter from Ruth  
today -  
Had the gas tank filled up  
today \$14.06

Wednesday, JANUARY 20

Telegraph line opened, New York to Philadelphia, 1846

It's really cold this morning  
Temp. was 16 early got up  
(4) to 36 this afternoon. I went  
down to the Pasture to see  
about the pipes. They are frozen  
in Kitchen. I wrote Edna, Betty,  
Ruth and sent Jerry a Birthday  
card. Also mailed Daddy's ring  
to Melvin for him to enlarge it.  
We went to Prayer meeting tonight.  
It's a cold ride but fair.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						



1971

Thursday, JANUARY 21

Nautilus, First Atom-Sub Launched 1954

- 9 Its warmer this morning
- temp was 21-
- 10 I washed today ironed and
- mopped. Went down to Mrs Helms
- 11 for minutes.
- went to shower at church
- 12 given for Margaret Hester -
- Elizabeth, Lucille, Jean and Dorothy
- 1 were hostess. Barbara kept the
- book. Senator Russell died
- 2 today in Washington D.C.
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Friday, JANUARY 22

Hay Herran Panama Canal Treaty signed, 1903

- 9 Its warmer today temp was
- 33 early. Its cloud and may
- 10 go to raining. I fixed fence
- like dinner, so we can put
- 11 the yearlings ~~in~~ in the
- 12 Big box. I worked in yard
- and pulled some corn this
- 1 P.M. we went to Bro Wood and
- W.M. to unite. I'm tired
- 2 and feel bad.
- 
- 3 Jane's sister Elizabeth had a
- little boy born today. she's
- 4 in Midalia Hospital
- mother eat dinner with us
- 5 Jane went to see the little baby.

Saturday, JANUARY 23

Election Day Established, 1845

1971

Sunday, JANUARY 24

First Scout Troop, 1908

9 It's raining  
most all day.  
10 But not cold. Edna  
and Killian came  
today. They both  
11 had a cold and felt  
12 bad. Daddy and me  
went to get groceries.  
13 After the children  
left. Martin finished  
putting corn today.  
2 We had letters  
from Edna and  
3 Betty today.

9 It's a rainy day  
we went to Ben's  
school. looked  
at the funeral  
of Mr. Russell  
this afternoon.  
Walden came by  
late this P.M. to  
bring his car  
keys to give to  
James. He had  
left his car at  
the shop for  
James to fix. We  
went to training  
tonite. It is muggy  
tonite.

Monday, JANUARY 25

John Dillinger captured, 1934

9 It's raining But not very cold.  
I wrote Edna and Betty this  
10 morning. Put another coat  
of paint on the bed. Walden  
11 came by and eat supper  
with us when he got his  
12 car.  
1 We went to study course tonite  
today is Newman and Lulac 5/1 am.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1971

Tuesday, JANUARY 26

Douglas MacArthur born 1880



- 9 It's raining this morning
- Carrie called early and
- 10 said she was coming to ~~eat~~
- stay with me today. It's fair
- 11 and turning cold this P.m.
- We went to ~~the~~ study course
- 12 tonight. Had 2.5 in Adult class
- Had call from Anne Laura
- 1 today.
- Henry broke his glasses
- 2 this afternoon
- 
- 3
- 4
- 5

Wednesday, JANUARY 27

Wolfgang Mozart, Austrian Composer born 1756

- 9 Sure is a cold windy
- day. I washed. - the clothes
- 2 10 froze. I sent Hilton and
- Donna a birthday card.
- 11 We went to study course
- 12 tonight. Had 2.7 in Adult class
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

1971

Thursday, JANUARY 28

First cable street railway opened in Chicago, 1882

9 Fair and real cold.  
 10 Henry went to Vidalia to get  
 his glasses - we went to  
 11 blame and washed some  
 clothes this afternoon. I  
 12 ironed them when they got  
 dry - wrote Bertha today.  
 13 Got letter from Edna and  
 Bertha -  
 14 went to study course tonight  
 15 Had 22 tonight

Friday, JANUARY 29 Donna's B-day

Pres. Wm. McKinley born 1843

9 Another beautiful cold  
 morning.  
 10 I worked in kitchen all  
 morning.  
 11 Wrote Edna a letter  
 12 I moved the cat to back  
 room this P.M. Painted  
 some -  
 1 we went to study course  
 tonight - was last nite -  
 we had 24  
 (Donna's Birthday)

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						



Wiltons 18-day  
 Saturday, JANUARY 30 1971  
 F. D. Roosevelt born 1882

Sunday, JANUARY 31  
 A.E.C. begins production of  
 H-Bomb, 1950

- 9 Today is Wilton's
- Birthday and
- 10 it's a rainy
- Eleventh day
- 11 I washed sheets
- Blankets etc
- 12 from nursery
- then I went
- 1 and cleaned the
- nursery. I also
- 2 mopped here.
- Henry Harrison
- 3 and Dora at
- Martin's today.
- 4 Had letter from
- Oma today.
- 5

We had a thunder  
 cloud early this  
 morning with rain  
 it's not very cold  
 we went to Sun-  
 school. Looked at  
 the moon Rocket  
 go off this P.M.  
 (Shepard, Mitchell  
 and Roosa were  
 the astronauts).  
 We went to Train-  
 ing Union this  
 evening.

Monday, FEBRUARY 1  
 U.S. Forces land on Marshall Islands, 1944

still freezing cold. Pipes  
 are frozen - it's fair.  
 Had letter from Betty and  
 Oma. I mailed Betty and Oma a  
 letter.  
 Gene and Gregory came  
 a while.  
 Mr. Faculle came over and  
 sat a while. Torite -  
 Henry's gone to a Deacons  
 meeting.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						



Tuesday, FEBRUARY 2

Ground Hog Day



9 Was real cold this  
• morning. But, was warmer  
10 and beautiful this afternoon  
• I washed this morning  
11 finished pulling the corn  
• in garden also pulled  
12 up the corn stalks this  
• P.M. Got letter from Bertha  
1 today.  
2  
3  
4  
5

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 3

Woodrow Wilson died, 1924

9 Cloudy all day and cold  
• I ironed this morning  
10 Wrote Bertha a letter  
• Got one from Edna  
11 Went over to see Mr  
• Fowler this P.M. He was  
12 sick. Went to Prayer meeting  
1 tonight.  
2  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 4

Revolutionary War Ended, 1783

Its cold cloudy and foggy  
this morning. I worked in  
kitchen all morning, cleaning  
the range. The mugs that hang  
on the wall. Then I painted  
the ceiling in spots where  
it was so yellowed. Mrs. Helms  
came a while this P.M.  
Its warmer tonite and is  
supposed to rain. Had letter  
from Sharyl. I wrote Edna  
and Betty today.  
Daddy and Martin harvested land

Friday, FEBRUARY 5

Germany began unrestricted U-boat warfare, 1917

Its thundering and raining  
this morning. Not so cold.  
Shepard and Mitchell landed  
on the moon this morning  
10:30. We got more gas. Put in tanks  
today (50 gals)  
Daddy got a letter today.  
Mr. Fowler put fertilizer to his  
Pecan trees today. He went  
home this P.M. I shall even  
and Betty. Pecans to plant today.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						



Saturday, FEBRUARY 6

Mass. admitted to the Union, 1788

- 9 It is a beautiful morning  
 10 we went to get groceries early  
 11 then Daddy helped Dad wash  
 12 some dresses and mugs - we  
 1 burned off the fields this P.M.  
 2 Martin brought 3 cows with  
 3 little calves over here and put  
 4 in the age field we had letters from  
 5 Betty said Jimmy swallowed a penny  
 6 bought Valentines

Sunday, FEBRUARY 7

Great Baltimore Fire, 1904

- 9 we had a thunder closed early this  
 10 morning and it has really rained  
 11 today. we went to Sunday school  
 12 and church. I stayed home all  
 1 afternoon - Daddy went to Mrs. Eagle  
 2 Pointers funeral in Glenwood at 2  
 3 P.M. we went to training  
 4 union and church. It quit raining  
 5 before night.

Monday, FEBRUARY 8

Lend Lease Bill passed, 1941

- 9 It is a bad day - rain thunder  
 10 tornado warnings. clouds  
 11 does look bad. I cooked dinner early.  
 12 wrote letters signed and fixed Valentines this  
 1 P.M. 3 4 in all - we got letters from Edna,  
 2 Joan and thank you note from Sandy Morrison today  
 3  
 4  
 5

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 9

Wm. Harrison, 9th Pres., born 1773

- 9 Sure is cold temp. was
- 33 at noon. Its fair and
- 10 windy.
- I sent the children's
- 11 valentines today
- 2.00 Bought a book of stamps
- 12 I watched the astronomical
- light.
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 10

Spanish-American peace treaty signed, 1899

- 9 still cold. Pipes are
- froze. Jane came and
- 10 got the hair rollers to fix
- Edna's hair.
- 11 I wrote Edna a letter, also got
- one from her and an invitation
- 12 to Cynthia's shower.
- we went to prayer meeting
- 1 and its really cold tonight.
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

Thursday, FEBRUARY 11

Thomas A. Edison born 1847



- 9 It's a beautiful morning  
• Temp. was 20 this morning  
10 • Washed this morning  
• worked in garden (cutting weeds)  
11 this P.M.  
-3- • Martin and Henry is  
12 harrowing land. Jane  
• Came and helped take up  
1 some weeds -  
2 • I mailed Glen, Phil and  
• Perkins children some  
[2] • Valentines today. Got one  
3 from Marcia's family and  
4 a letter from Ruth -  
• It's warmer tonight.  
5

Friday, FEBRUARY 12

LINCOLN'S BIRTHDAY • Abraham Lincoln born 1809



- 9 Has been a good day  
• Partly cloudy and windy  
10 But not cold Temp. got up  
-4- • to 63 this P.M.  
11 • I wrote 3 letters today. One to  
• Mrs. Coxian one to Marcia (I sent  
12 them get well cards) and one to  
• Ruth and Betty -  
[2] • We got Valentine and letter from  
1 Anne and Carolyn today. I burned  
2 off the old garden, raked grass and  
3 set out 2 Peach trees. Then I  
• filed the hat wire and cut  
• weeds from under it. I washed  
4 few pieces and sewed some -  
• It's raining tonight.  
5

Saturday, FEBRUARY 13

1st Long Distance Phone Message,  
Salem to Boston, 1877

- 9 This has been a
- Bad day. Snowed
- 10 some and wind.
- Has relaxed all
- 11 day and last nite.
- With temp 34
- 12 all day.
- We got a valentine
- 1 from Betty and family
- Wayne, Shadyn and
- 2 Malcolm today.
- I sewed some
- 3 The men worked
- on the heating
- 4 at church today.
- they nearly froze
- 5

Valentine day  
Sunday, FEBRUARY 14

St. Valentine's Day

- 9 a Beautiful cold
- day. We went to
- 10 Sunday school
- back to Margate
- 11 wedding at 3 P.M.
- It was a beautiful
- 12 wedding. Lot of people
- too. We went to see
- about a piece that
- 1 on Mason's field
- burned a tent
- 2 house to. Then we
- went to see W.R.
- 3 and back near
- house. Then
- 4 and to train
- station. We are
- 5 it a cold nite but fair

Monday, FEBRUARY 15

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY • Singapore surrendered to Japanese, 1942

- 9 another Beautiful day. We
- washed, and worked out side
- 10 all afternoon.
- I wrote Betty today.
- 11 We got valentines Sat. from Edna
- and children. Shadyn and
- 12 Malcolm, Carolyn - Family, Marcia and
- family, Wayne, Betty and family.
- 1 Edna came brought the Punch
- cups back this P.M.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 16

Decatur recaptured "The Philadelphia" in Tripoli, 1804

- 9 Has been another beautiful
- warm day. I ironed this
- 10 (2) morning. We got letters from
- Edna and Melvin today.
- 11 I worked out side this P.M.
- cleaned up side the barn.
- 12 Martin carried off some of
- the yearlings this evening.
- 1 Bro. Perkins told daddy
- today he was going to
- 2 resign tomorrow nite at
- prayer meeting.
- 3 our white cat died last nite
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 17

Suez Canal Opened, 1867

- 9 Was cloudy early this
- morning. But turned out to
- be another good day. I helped
- 10 Gene and Martin pile limbs
- to burn in our field, where
- 4 11 they cleaned the fence rail
- last year and dragged the
- 12 trees in the field.
- we went to prayer meeting to
- 1 nite. Glenda led. Bro Perkins
- resigned tonight. I wrote Edna and
- 2 Betty. Sent Sue her Birthday Card.
- mailed insurance and light
- 3 card. (checked for Betty)
- Martin sold some yearlings
- 4 today. one for us.
- 
- 5



Thursday, FEBRUARY 18

Golden Gate International Exposition Opened, 1939

9 Has been a  
 • good day - I went to get my  
 10 hair fixed this morning.  
 • We finished burning all  
 11 the big fields this P.M. I  
 • also planted some new onions  
 12 we had letter from Sharyl  
 1 asking us to go spend Friday  
 • nite and Sat. with them -  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Friday, FEBRUARY 19 Sue B-day

Ohio admitted to the Union, 1803

9 Was partly cloudy and  
 • windy but not cold today.  
 10 I mopped some, cleaned under  
 • the shelter. Planted what  
 11 Irish potatoes I had. (white ones)  
 • Planted 3 kinds of Pepper seed  
 12 went down to see how Charles  
 • was. (He was sick today) Daddy  
 1 stopped at hospital this P.M. to  
 • see Mr. Butler. (He got hurt in  
 2 woods) We went to W.M.U. and  
 • Bro Hood to nite -  
 3 I ate died last nite -  
 • Martin Jane and Gregory  
 4 went to mason to nite to  
 5 wife Sharyl and  
 • Malcolm Libbey.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						

Saturday, FEBRUARY 20

Col. John H. Glenn, Jr. First  
American to orbit earth, 1962

- 9 It's stormy  
• Looking this  
10 morning and it  
• raining. We went  
to get groceries.  
11 Dad's harrowed  
the garden. We  
12 and Keith finished  
harrowing the  
1 house field this  
P.M. & baked a  
2 cake and looked  
some for tomorrow  
we had. Little from  
3 Edna Mrs Butler  
called and said Mr  
Butler went home  
4 this a.m. Hilton  
called and said they  
5 will be brought there  
and return this today

Sunday, FEBRUARY 21

Washington Monument dedicated,  
1885

- 9 Partly cloudy and  
not cold. We went  
10 to Sunday school  
then to reunion  
11. Had a good day and  
lot of folks. Will  
12 Bill, Mary, Edith, one  
child and family, me  
Henry, if children and  
their families. Hebert  
all his family, Fola,  
newman, Elise, Fola, and  
and families. Francis  
was to ride for Betha  
to leave him. Mary  
relatives and friends  
we went to S. Ill. and  
church tonight. I gave  
a dollar for expense  
and one for stamps  
to mail cards.

Monday, FEBRUARY 22

George Washington born 1732

- 9 It's a rainy day. Soaked.  
• Warning: already been in Miss.  
Killing many people.  
-2-10 • Whole Edna and Wayne today.  
Went to Mrs. Brown's this  
P.M.  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 23

Marines raised U. S. flag on Mt. Suribachi, 1945

(6:00) It is a pretty day but windy and cold.

I worked out side some we had letter from Bertha I wrote Betty and Dina and Bertha.

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 24

Ash Wednesday — Japan withdrew from League of Nations, 1933

Its fair and not so cold I washed today and worked out side some. We went to Prayer meeting to nite, Jimmy led.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28						



Thursday, FEBRUARY 25

Denmark recognized Independence of U. S., 1783

9 It's partly cloudy and  
• warmer. I fixed some  
10 rows in garden planted  
• some Irish Potatoes and  
11 Turnips.  
•  
12 cut some weeds out  
• side the garden and  
1 burned them.  
• Cynthia got married tonite  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, FEBRUARY 26

"Buffalo Bill" Wm. Cody born 1845

9 It's dark cloudy this  
• morning weather man says  
10 will be thunders, hail and  
• rain today  
11 I went to Clydes Pond with  
• Mr. Mrs. Helms fishing. I  
12 didn't catch any.  
• It's raining tonite  
1 we had another letter from  
• Beitha today.  
2 said Larry was in hospital  
3 in Fla.  
• we also got a letter from Edna  
4 she sent some pictures that  
• Edward made while he was flying  
5 over our places last summer

*Celeste's B-Day*  
Saturday, FEBRUARY 27

Henry W. Longfellow  
born 1807

- 9 It's still rain - 9
- ning this a.m. •
- 10 We went to Vidale's 10
- Bought some
- 11 material to make 11
- shoes - we got
- 12 letters from Ruth 12
- Oma and Betty
- 1- today 1
- 13 Wrote Lola (sent 1
- Birthday cards) 2
- 1- Edna, Miss Anderson 2
- and sent check 3
- 3 for electric Bill 3
- I carried Lillie 4
- 1004 her card, she's 4
- one year old •
- 5 today we went to 5
- school - she's

Monday, MARCH 1 *Celeste's B-Day*

Bank of Phila., Pa., chartered first in United States, 1780

- 12 Partly cloudy and is a
- 13 in school morning -
- 10 3- we didn't get any mail today.
- 14 I wrote Betty, Oma and Betty
- I walked in the yard this
- 12 out of the Hydrangea and other
- old plants.
- 1 I pulled out Peasants tonight
- 
- 2 •
- 
- 3 •
- 
- 4 •
- 
- 5 •

Sunday, FEBRUARY 28

Republican Party  
Organized, 1854

We went to  
Sunday school  
and training  
Union.  
~~Wrote to Mrs.~~  
~~Edna~~  
HOB-

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Tuesday, MARCH 2

U. S. Navy destroyed Japanese Fleet in Bismarck Sea, 1943

It is foggy and looks like rain -

noon - Its going to be bad weather  
The news says like the Thunder Cloud  
Rain and Tornado warnings till  
6 P.M.

Mr. Helms and Colson covered my  
Bed room - The clouds are looking  
bad. Mr. Helms come after me  
cause clouds look so bad.

Rickey went to Mr. He's having  
trouble with his stomach.  
He didn't get any mail (letter) today  
weather is so bad can't even feed  
the cows. (Use much water)

Wednesday, MARCH 3

Postage Stamp first approved in U. S., 1847

It is a bad day Downpour  
rains, High winds and  
thunder. I washed some  
cleaned 2 Bed rooms mopped  
the Kitchen and cleaned all  
the Combs and Brushes -  
Went to prayer meeting tonight  
had a good crowd, Has just  
raining and is turning  
cold.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Thursday, MARCH 4

Knute Rockne born 1888

- 9 It's fair and real cold  
• we have thick ice. Temp is  
10 30. I ironed this morning  
• Got an invitation from Larry  
11 today. He will graduate Mar.  
• the 19th from La Tech.  
12 We also got a thank you note  
• from Lula (for her birthday gift)

Friday, MARCH 5

Elizabeth Browning born 1806

- 9 I worked out side mast  
• of today.  
10 -1- It's warmer but still  
11 windy and cold.  
• I wrote Ruth today  
12 and Edna tonight.  
• Had letter from Bertha  
1 and Betty.

Saturday, MARCH 6

"Remember the Alamo" 1836

- 9 It's cold and windy
- Dad's went to
- 10 help Martin Rile
- up some trees
- he had pulled
- 11 up last year
- they returned
- 12 then I mailed
- Edna's letter to
- 1 day
- I walked more
- 2 in yard today
- raking and
- cutting weeds
- 3 we went to MacRae
- late this after-
- 4 noon to get
- groceries
- 5

Sunday, MARCH 7

1st telephone patent issued to

Alexander G. Bell, 1876

- 9 It's cold and real
- windy. We went to
- 10 church this morning
- Mrs. Bridges and
- (Mrs. Rebecca also Wadden
- came this afternoon
- 11 we went back to U-
- 12 Union and church
- to visit Bro Jordan
- 1 Preached for us
- today. Had 159 in
- 2 Sun school 155 in
- Training Union
- 3
- 4
- 5

Monday, MARCH 8

Railway Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls, opened, 1855

- 9 It's really windy this morning
- I can't get out its so cold
- 10 I went and stayed with Mrs.
- Brauer and the babies this
- 11 afternoon. She gave me another
- doz. eggs.
- 12 I wrote Betty and ~~Edna~~ today
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Tuesday, MARCH 9

Monitor and Merrimac Battle, 1862

- 9 Its pretty today still windy  
• but not so cold, I washed and  
10 sunned Red clothes. then  
• I raked and burnt old hay  
11 at the lot.  
• got a letter from Anna-Cord  
12 from Edna.  
• Daddy went with Mr. Helms  
1 to Methodist Church to service  
2 tonight.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, MARCH 10

Gen. Grant made Commander of Union Army, 1864

- 9 Its dark cloudy raining  
• every once in while  
10 I ironed this morning  
• worked in garden some  
11 Its thundering this afternoon  
• I fixed some kille to  
12 plant running Butter Beans  
1 we had letter from Lola  
• today.  
2 we went to Prayer meeting  
• Had the Home mission  
3 Steady Jane, Mrs Lighter, Mrs  
• Jenkins, Elizabeth Russell and  
4 Jean had the program.  
•  
5



Thursday, MARCH 11

Purim — Congress ordered first vessels for U.S. Navy, 1850

9 I sewed some this morning  
 10 wrote Annie Davis and sent  
 11 off insurance payment.  
 12 I worked out side this P.M.  
~~spend the night~~

13 We went to Richard's early  
 14 this morning. Got the S.V.  
 15 stand and me 2 dresses.  
 16 Martin gave and Gregory  
 17 went off to buy a cotton  
 18 picker.

Friday, MARCH 12

Peace declared between Finland and Russia, 1940

9 Its partly cloudy but  
 10 not very cold - I'm fixing  
 11 a new dress that was to  
 12 short.  
 13 I worked out side this  
 14 P.M. Larry and Alan came  
 15 to spend the nite.  
 16 They went over to Martin's  
 17 awhile tonight.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Saturday, MARCH 13

Japanese landed on Solomons,  
1942

- 9 It's a pretty morning but
- 10 may rain later
- it's warm - Dad
- 11 went and got
- Paint for Alan
- 12 and Harry to
- Paint ceiling in
- 1 den - then Mr.
- Morrison called
- 2 him to go to Hazel
- He said to get a
- 3 freezer - The boys
- got the ceiling paint
- 4 started this afternoon
- we had a cloud
- and it rained, most

all afternoon. Mother  
went to get big cotton  
picker today

Sunday, MARCH 14

Eli Whitney Patented  
Cotton Gin, 1794

- 9 It's foggy and so
- wet - turned out to
- 10 be a beautiful day.
- we went to school
- 11 school and back
- to training union.
- 12 Gave Baby 1.00
- Born today it's
- 1 a girl -
- 36
- 2 40c to Mrs. Day
- Gave Edna 1.00
- 3 for sun school

Monday, MARCH 15

Andrew Jackson born 1767

- 9 It's cloudy windy and
- raining - I worked out
- 10 side till it started
- raining - I planted rest of
- 11 Irish potatoes and next onions
- also planted some running
- 12 Butter Beans.
- cleaned around straw-
- 1 Berrie plants and fertilized
- them -
- 2 I wrote Edna and Betty.
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5



Tuesday, MARCH 16

James Madison, 4th Pres., born 1751

- 9 Has been a pretty day the wind
- Bled. All day but wasn't very
- 10 cold. I washed and mopped some
- I planted some corn - Butter Beans
- 11 and string beans today.
- I cut material for dresses.
- 12 Had letter from Edna.
- Henry got some onion plants
- 1 today. Mattie measured the
- 2 land that he's going to plant
- I planted Beets and Peasants today
- 3 also 2 pieces of cucumbers and
- 4 1/2 pieces of squash.
- 5

Wednesday, MARCH 17

St. Patrick's Day



- 9 we worked in garden
- dug up some weeds on end
- 10 of garden.
- we went to prayer meeting
- 11 to night.
- 
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Thursday, MARCH 18

Hawaiian Statehood Bill Signed, 1959

It's a windy day I  
worked out side some  
cut down an old peach tree  
Not ready to go to Perry  
We left here at 5 to go to  
Reeth's.

Gregory is sick today -  
Martin put weed killer to  
our garden this evening -

Friday, MARCH 19

Charles A. Lindbergh received Wilson medal, 1928

We left Reeth's at 7<sup>30</sup> A.M.  
Went to Oma's got ~~her~~ in  
her car (Daddy Reeth, Alan  
Hittelman, Oma and me)  
Went right on to Collision  
was there at 1<sup>15</sup> till 10.  
The graduation was over  
at 12<sup>15</sup>. We went to eat  
dinner, then a tour of  
Atlanta.  
We looked and shopped  
till 5<sup>30</sup> P.M., then left to  
come home. We stopped for  
supper at 6<sup>30</sup>. Sure is a cold  
windy day. We got to Oma's at 8 P.M.  
Spent the night with her and children  
(Harry and Alan came back to - they had  
gone to Atlanta on Thursday)

Saturday, MARCH 20

Marshall Ferdinand Foch died in Paris, 1929

- 9 we all eat dinner
- at Rethel today -
- 10 Sharon and
- Malcolm came to
- 11 Edna carried me
- to town to get
- groceries early
- 12 this morning
- we got home at 6
- 1 P.M.
- went over to see
- 2 Gregory. It's
- still freezing
- 3 cold -
- 4
- 5

Sunday, MARCH 21

Spring  
Tornadoes in Alabama Killed 208 people in 1932

- It's a beautiful
- 10 morning but real
- cold. we went to
- sun. school and church
- 11 stayed home all
- after noon - went to
- 12 training session
- and church -
- 1 Jim my little white
- Preached -
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Monday, MARCH 22

Philippine Independence Granted, 1934

- 9 I worked early this morning
- Jim my brought Keith to stay
- 10 with me. He's sick. I worked
- some in garden this P.M.
- 11 I wrote Ruth, Edna and Betty
- this morning
- 12 Had a card from Edna today.
- 1 wee little red beeper found
- a little calf today - It's black
- 2 with white face.
- 3
- 4
- 5

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



IS IDHAM Tuesday, MARCH 23

"Give Me Liberty Or Give Me Death."—Patrick Henry, 1775

9 It's fair and windy. It rained  
• last night and is turning cold.  
10 Keith came back today. He's  
• better. I ironed this morning.  
11 I wrote Edna today.  
26 Bought 4 postcards today.

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, MARCH 24

Spain acknowledged Independence of U. S., 1873

9 It's cloudy windy and  
• cold. Went down to Mrs  
10 Helms feed minutes -  
11 Her heater is tore up and  
• she was cold.  
12 I wrote Edna and Herbert  
• a card.  
1 Got card from Edna  
• We went to Prayer meeting  
2 tonight -  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, MARCH 25

*Hudson sails from Amsterdam, 1609*

It's real cold today, snowing  
and freezing in Atlanta -  
looks like might snow  
here.

I wrote Betty

~~Barbara~~ Phil put out fertilizer

Today -

We had cloud tonite and big  
rain -

Martin brought all the  
cows over here today -

Friday, MARCH 26

*First Embargo Act by Congress, 1794*

Still cloudy and cold.  
Have stayed inside all day.  
Glen and Patricia came and  
eat supper with us.

We had letters from Betty and  
Dina -

Daddy is sick with cold -  
Mr. Helms and Ricky came a  
while at dinner.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Saturday, MARCH 27

Ponce de Leon discovered  
Florida, 1513

- 9 It's fair this morning but cold  
10 we went up to the  
11 the room.  
12 write Betty today  
13 Put letter from  
14 Betty. Betty feels  
15 Bad. Martin carried  
16 all the cases to  
17 his house this  
18 morning. We had  
19 the Baptist Hospital  
20 choir from Atlanta  
21 at the church tonight  
22 we fixed supper  
23 for them - I gave  
24 2 dollars tonight  
25 worked in yard  
this P.M.

Sunday, MARCH 28

Dwight D. Eisenhower  
34th Pres., died 1969

- 1 we went to Sunday  
2 school this morning  
3 we stayed home  
4 all afternoon  
5 went back to  
6 cleaning union  
7 tonight  
8 it's warmer and  
9 cloudy again.  
10 100 to Mrs. Bridges

Monday, MARCH 29

John Tyler, 10th Pres., born 1790

- 9 a bad day - Rained  
10 all morning. It's clearing  
11 tonight.  
12 we didn't get any mail today  
13 I wrote Oma, Edna, Betty  
14 and Warden.  
15 I worked on some curtains  
16 for little Red room -  
17 Put the machine in kitchen  
18 Mr. Helms brought us some  
19 potatoes this P.M.

Tuesday, MARCH 30

Alaska purchased from Russia, 1867

It is a beautiful morning  
but windy and cold -  
Bertha called early and  
said Lola was in hospital  
we called Willie to hear  
from her -

Mrs Nelson came for a  
while this afternoon.  
Veneer called and talked  
some -  
Lillian Bridges was operated  
on today -  
I made some curtains and  
drapes today -

Wednesday, MARCH 31

Myron T. Herrick, U. S. Ambassador to France, died 1929

I washed today - It's not so  
cold -

Worked in garden this P.M.  
(Picked hills to <sup>set out</sup> tomatoes  
and to plant watermelons -  
Worked around the onions  
and Irish potatoes  
Jane and Mattie took up the  
wire around the sylv -  
We went to prayer meeting tonight  
Myron led - we had conference -

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Thursday, APRIL 1

U. S. Troops Invaded Okinawa, 1945 — April Fool



9 It's partly cloudy  
this morning.  
10 Henry carried  
me to Kala's early  
11 this morning.  
Kala was still in  
12 hospital so I went  
up there with  
Elsie. Let her  
1 go home and I  
2 stayed there  
all day. Elsie  
3 brought me  
home. Martin  
and Henry broke  
4 the ice field today.  
5

I went in to  
see Pilsen Bridge  
while I was in  
Hospital. I called  
Bertha tonight to  
let her hear from  
Kala.  
Got letters from  
Edna today.

Friday, APRIL 2

U. S. Mint Established in Phila. 1792

9 It's raining this morning  
But not very cold.  
10 I ironed first thing, then  
11 finished the dresses and  
12 pinned them up.  
Mrs. Smith came to the door  
to tell me he stopped to see  
Kala and she was feeling  
1 very well, but was laying  
2 down.  
3 We had letters from Anna today.  
4  
5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

**Saturday, APRIL 3**  
Washington Irving born 1796

9 It is a pretty morning. Daddy  
10 and we went to  
11 we had to get  
12 Precious, Ruth  
and Speed come  
12 Don Ome and  
12 Ruth Ann came  
12 Martin came and  
12 Gregory came  
12 they all brought  
12 cake and lot of  
12 food. We had a  
12 good dinner -  
12 we went down to  
12 see Kala a few  
12 minutes. Herman  
12 and Devin and  
12 families with them  
12 Ruth, Martin,  
12 and Gregory  
12 ate supper with us.

**Sunday, APRIL 4**  
Palm Sunday - Akron, world's  
largest dirigible, crashed 1933

9 Did hair and call  
10 we went to church  
10 and then school  
10 Bro Park Winthorn  
11 Preached. Walden  
11 and Audrey came  
12 we went to see Kala  
12 went to swimming  
12 Union and church  
12 its cloudy  
12 Tanita -  
12 gave Edna 1.00  
12 Walden gave Daddy  
12 5 dollars and me  
12 one -

**Monday, APRIL 5**  
Yale, founder of Yale U., born 1648

9 Has rained all day -  
10 I set out some tomato plants early  
10 this morning - we got an  
11 Easter card from Carolyn this  
11 morning. Henry got Birthday  
12 cards from Edna, Betty, Carolyn  
12 Annie Paera - I wrote Edna,  
12 Betty, Ruth, Ome, Walden and family  
12 also Alan stone today -  
12 I made the drapes over today  
12 they were too long.

Tuesday, APRIL 6

War with Germany, 1917

Its fair and wind is  
really blowing -  
I worked in the house  
this morning. Henry called  
and said he and Martin was  
going to Berea and wouldn't  
be back for dinner -  
Mrs. Helme and me went to  
see Lillian and Mrs. Bridges  
this afternoon -  
Its cold and windy tonite

Wednesday, APRIL 7

First Settlement in Ohio at Marietta, 1788

Windy and cold, But sun  
came out and was fair by ite.  
Betty and family came about  
5 P.M.  
I wrote Edna and Ruth  
Edna called to tell us Betty  
was coming -  
We had letters from Larry and  
Gala today  
We had gas put in tanks today  
I sent Ricky a card Birthday  
Ernie

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	



Thursday, APRIL 8

Registered Letter System introduced 1854

- 9 It's a beautiful day. we  
• have enjoyed the children  
10 today.  
• Betty fixed my hair  
11 Phil put fertilizer to ~~the~~  
• the field next to Betty's and  
12 to the pasture today.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, APRIL 9

Good Friday — Lee Surrendered to Grant at Appomattox, 1865

- 9 It is a beautiful day  
• Betty and me washed some  
10 today. Betty and family  
• and Martin's family eat with  
11 us today.  
1,00 • they are all gone tonight and I'm  
12 lonesome. I miss them. Beth  
• called said they'd come tomorrow  
1 Martin and Gregory Herron  
• the big field and put out weed  
2 water. I planted some watermelon  
• cantalope, cucumber and squash seed  
3 this P.M. after Betty left, I also  
• replanted running butter beans  
4 and planted some black eyed peas.  
• mailed Larry's B-day card. we  
5 got a package from Edna <sup>me</sup> a dress  
and a baby's shirt.



Saturday, APRIL 10

Hebrew Passover — U. S. took  
Greenland under protection, 1941

9 • Was been a  
• Beautiful Warm  
10 day & washed  
• some worked in  
11 garden (planted  
• little beans  
12 and string beans  
• Speed Betty, Betty  
1 her family and  
• Martins families  
2 eat supper with  
• us  
• Martin finished  
3 putting out  
• weed poison  
4 over here today  
• Gregory saved the  
5 limb of the tree this  
PM we had Easter  
cards from  
Edna Rich

Sunday, APRIL 11

EASTER SUNDAY •  
Church closed to England,  
1775-76

9 • another pretty morning  
10 we went to sleep rise  
• service at 6 a.m. then  
11 Sunday school at 7.  
• Betty, Milton and the  
12 girls went - they eat  
• breakfast with us -  
• One, Harry, Ellen, Milton  
1 Ann, Ed and Sue eat  
• dinner with us -  
2 we all went to hide  
• eggs this afternoon  
3 then to training  
• Union, Betty, Milton  
4 and girls Martin  
• and Gregory  
• ate supper here  
• Betty and family went  
back to Mr. Butler's home

Monday, APRIL 12

Franklin D. Roosevelt died 1945

9 • its fair and cool. Bet is  
• a real pretty spring day -  
10 • washed and worked in the  
• garden. Betty and family left  
11 to go home today. we do miss  
• them. I called Marcia to tell  
12 her they would go by there -  
1 • I went down to Mrs. Helms  
• and got some mustard -  
2 we gave all the children a  
• dollar each. (Sue Sherri and Sammy)  
3 Charlie Bridges was  
• buried today.  
4  
5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Tuesday, APRIL 13

Thos. Jefferson born, 1743

- 9 Has been another beautiful  
• day, the wind blew hard to  
10 finished planting our garden  
• today. Will eat dinner with  
11 us.  
• Mrs. Helen came a while this  
12 afternoon - & called. Mrs. Bridges  
• to see how her and William  
1 were feeling.  
• Mrs. Carpley came tonight, taking  
2 orders for Stanley products -  
3

Wednesday, APRIL 14

Lincoln Assassinated by Booth, 1865

- 9 a beautiful windy day  
• & scoured bedding today  
10 got the beds all clean again  
• & worked in garden most  
11 of day. cleaned and fertilized  
12 the straw berries. Burned  
• the old hay in coal lot.  
1 stuck sticks by English Peas  
• Put old hay under grape vine  
2 and side garden fence. sprinkled  
3 the starch pieces to iron in the  
• morning.  
4 Got letter from Edna.  
• We went to Prayer meeting  
5 matter led.

Thursday, APRIL 15

S. S. Titanic Sunk, 1912

another pretty day but  
cooler than yesterday -  
I ironed this morning  
went to Mrs. Helmer to  
take her some eggs -  
went to get my hair fixed  
(a wave) this P.M. Betty made  
the appointment Sat. and  
paid for it -  
Wrote Oma and Edna today.

Friday, APRIL 16

Wilbur Wright, Co-designer Airplane, born 1867

Partly cloudy but still  
warm and pretty -  
I put strings over the peanut  
races to keep the birds from  
digging ~~at~~ them up -  
set out more tomato and cabbage  
plants - dug up the grass in  
back yard.  
Phil came by a while this  
P.M. we went to W.M.U. and  
Brookland.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Saturday, APRIL 17

U. S. Flyers under Gen. Doolittle  
bombed Tokyo, 1942

- 9 Still fair and  
getting dry -
- 10 I washed in  
garden this a.m.
- 11 Dressed and put  
up coats and  
winter dresses
- 12 This afternoon,  
Matter brought  
the cows over  
here today
- 2 Henry stayed  
at store all day
- 3 We had a letter  
from Betty today
- 4 I wrote Ruth -
- 5 We went to the  
youth program  
tonite at church

Monday, APRIL 19

Battle of Lexington, 1775

- 9 Still fair and warm  
also dry
- 10 I washed this morning  
and worked in garden some
- 11 I fixed the garden fence  
this P.M.
- 12 We had letter from Edna  
today and I wrote Betty and  
the girls. Mr Ben Hill  
died today

Sunday, APRIL 18

San Francisco's Earthquake, 1906 -  
Paul Revere's Ride, 1775

- 9 Partly cloudy and  
kinda hot. We went  
to church and  
eat dinner and went  
to see Roka. Tillman,  
Edith, Lebbie, Corrie,  
Rettina, Maria, Roka-  
mae, her family, Rita,  
Henry, one, Vasil  
Winifred and children  
were there
- 10 We came back  
to training union  
and church.
- 11 Roka felt bad.

Tuesday, APRIL 20

Congress recognized independence of Cuba, 1898

9 Still fair and dry.  
 10 I washed curtains (for my  
 room bath room and porch for  
 11 door) today.  
 12 Mr. Fowler came over tonight  
 we had letter from Oma  
 today.

Wednesday, APRIL 21

War Declared on Spain, 1898

9 Its cloudy and windy this  
 10 morning. I worked in garden  
 a while. Mrs. Helms brought  
 11 me some turnips and mustard.  
 I cooked the mustard for dinner.  
 12 We had letter from Edna and Oma.  
 I wrote Oma and sent Alan a  
 1 birthday card. Oma said Larry  
 would get married June 12.  
 2 I rained this P.M. we are thankful  
 3 for it. Carlton came a while today.  
 4 We went to prayer meeting  
 tonight. James led.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	



Thursday, APRIL 22

United States Day celebrated in France, 1917

9 Today is Olan's Birthday  
• I worked in garden this  
10 morning - went to get  
• grassers soon after dinner.  
11 I worked some more in  
• garden after we got back.  
12 I carried Mr. Faulkner some  
• dinner - wrote Olan a letter.  
1 I dug the weeds up on outside  
• of garden this afternoon.  
2 We carried all the Cactoid  
• Rattles to McRae. (6 cases)  
3  
4  
5

Friday, APRIL 23

James Buchanan, 15th Pres., born 1791

9 It's cloudy this morning  
• I washed some - mopped  
10 the house, polished all  
• the furniture swept one  
11 dog drive way.  
• Dug up some weeds  
12 and cleaned the street -  
• Berry Red - It's raining  
1 tonight - Audrey called  
• said, Walden was sick  
2 again - there is a bad bite  
• thundering and really  
3 raining  
4  
5

Saturday, APRIL 24

Farragut broke blockade  
Miss River, 1862

- 9 It has been a
- beautiful day.
- 10 Betty and me
- fixed fence this
- 11 morning and put
- the cows in
- 12 Pasture, Oma
- called this P.M.
- wanting us to go
- 1 up there tomorrow.
- But she said they
- 2 would come here
- we couldn't go.
- 3 We had an invitation
- to Betty's shower
- today. Shower
- 4 will be the 29th
- I want some and
- 5 cooked part of my
- dinner for tomorrow

Sunday, APRIL 25

Lafayette landed at Charleston  
with French troops 1787

- 9 a beautiful day
- we went to Sunday
- 10 school, Oma Alan
- Harry, Renee Billi-
- 11 Ann and Allen ate
- dinner with us.
- 12 Mr. Fowler came over
- this P.M. Annie Kause
- 1 and Steve came a
- while, Martin and
- 2 Gene came, we went
- to training union
- Charles and Hazel
- came after supper.

Monday, APRIL 26

Confederate Memorial Day

- 3 - It's a pretty morning. Dect
- cold - I wrote Betty, Betty and
- 10 Edna this morning - went to
- see about a cow and dig
- 11 up the rest of weeds around
- strawberry bed.
- 12 I went back to pasture to see
- 1 about the cow and worked
- in garden rest of afternoon.
- 2 I dected Potatoes and Beans
- 3 late this P.M. dug feed Irish
- Potatoes -
- 4 we got letters from
- Betty and Edna.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	



Tuesday, APRIL 27

U. S. Grant born 1822



- 9- Its Partly Cloudy. But  
• a calm morning. I washed  
10 early and then dug up  
• more weeds.  
11 I worked in garden this  
• P.M. Planted 1 row of butter-  
12 beans and replanted 2 rows  
• planted some corn.  
1 Carrie and Carol came a  
• while. Today is Willie's Birth-  
2 day. I sent him a Birthday Card  
• and wrote Malcolm and Shalyn  
3 we got a letter from Anna,  
• with some pictures. I wrapped  
4 Willie's Kodac to mail in  
• the morning. Its thundering  
5 and raining.

Wednesday, APRIL 28

James Monroe born 1758

- 9 Its a blustery day  
• Tornado and thunder cloud  
10 warnings out. I've worked  
• in garden most of day.  
11 Willie's called and said Elbert  
• Warnock killed himself this  
12 morning. Ruth called later  
• and said, Speed heard it a  
1 week. Haddy brought the  
• Dublin Paper home today. It  
2 had a piece about Elbert in it.  
• we went to Prayer meeting  
3 ~~Prayer~~ Lucille led.  
4  
5

Thursday, APRIL 29

Washington gave 1st Inaugural Address, 1789

9 Has been cloudy most of  
 • day, but did not rain till late -  
 10 Martin Planted both fields over  
 • here today - I finished planting  
 11 one garden and hoed some.  
 • I cleaned up the old stall and  
 12 burned the trash. We had  
 • letters from Betty and Edna today -  
 1 I called Betty to see when the  
 • funeral for Elbert would be -  
 2 Martin told us about (one tonight)  
 • the shower for Beth was  
 3 tonight but I didn't go.  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Friday, APRIL 30

Louisiana admitted to Union, 1812

9 It has been a dark rainy  
 • day -  
 10 I sewed some, went down  
 • to the pasture and watched  
 11 the little calves play (19 of them)  
 • I wrote Betty and Edna this  
 12 morning -  
 • Henry and Martin went to  
 1 Bankerville to install an ice maker  
 • and didn't come home for dinner -  
 2 Mrs. Fields called and told me  
 • about Beth's shower, this morning  
 3 we got an announcement from  
 • Herbert White today  
 4  
 •  
 5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	



Saturday, MAY 1

Decey's Victory at Manila, 1898

- 9 It's been a good
- day. we went to
- 10 McKee early this
- morning. I bought
- 11 a dress and daddy
- 2.c. got him a jacket.
- (I had to take the
- 12 dress back was
- too short) Tillman
- 1 and Edith came
- and left before we
- 2 got back. I cut the
- yards while daddy
- 3 went to town late
- this P.M. mother
- carried the tractor
- 4 and plowed to his
- house and planted
- 5 some cotton this
- P.M. & bought box
- of cards today
- and a sun hat

Sunday, MAY 2

German Surrender in Italy, 1945

- 9 Has been a good day
- But is thundering
- and raining tonight
- we went to Sun school
- and church, then to
- Waldens. we stayed
- up there till 5:30
- we got back for a Y-
- Union and church.
- after church we
- went to Betty's to see
- her gifts she got
- at her school
- Thursday night
- thank the good Lord
- for another good
- Lord's day and all
- our Blessings.

Monday, MAY 3

Confederates abandoned Yorktown, 1862

- 9 It's fair windy and cold
- today
- 10 • I wrote Tillman and Dina-
- 11 • me, he and me came and
- brought turnips and
- 12 • potatoes.
- 1 • Henry brought 2 blocks
- of salt for cows,
- 2 • I fixed some rows in
- late garden today
- 3 • It's cold tonight
- 4 •
- 5 •

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Tuesday, MAY 4

Rhode Island declared independence of English rule, 1776

- 9 Has been a pretty day but
- cold.
- 10 I washed this morning
- washed in yard and
- 11 garden this afternoon.
- mailed check for light-
- 12 Bils today.
- we got letter from Edna
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Wednesday, MAY 5

West Germany Made Independent, 1955

- 9- I wrote Edna and Betty
- this morning. I ironed washed
- 5.00 10 in garden and yard some-
- went to Mrs. Helms few minutes.
- 10.00 11 went down to Pasture and
- looked at Cows. There are
- 12 20 calves now.
- we went to Prayer meeting
- 1 Mrs. Helms led.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Thursday, MAY 6

First Successful Aeroplane Flight, 1896

It's been a warmer  
day. But the wind did  
blow. I worked out side  
all day - Planted the late  
garden, pulled grass out of  
front yard, cleaned the  
back yard and raked all  
the China berries up so I  
could cut the grass.  
Went down in the pasture to  
see about the cows.  
Mother finished planting  
today. We need a rain.  
Got a letter from Oma  
today.

Friday, MAY 7

Lusitania Torpedoed, 1915

another pretty day. I washed  
some, mopped the floors,  
Planted some peas, cut some  
grass. and washed the  
kitchen windows.  
I had mother's day card from  
Oma and letter from Ruth.  
I wrote Oma today.  
Henry went to Hope church  
tonite (No revival)

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



Saturday, MAY 8

War in Europe Ended, 1945

- It was a dark morning with clouds & thunder and rain - mother moved the cows to the back pasture. 11 Betty's Pasture this morning. 4.22 12 Speed, Ruth, & Mary and Kitten came today. Mother and I came a while - I went to see Mrs. Robins late this P.M. Daddy and me went down to see the helms a while tonight. gave Mrs. Darple 4.22 for products 5 ordered

Sunday, MAY 9

Mother's Day -

Ethan Allen crossed Lake Ticonderoga at night, 1775

- 10 we went to Sunday school, Walden came this afternoon - we enjoyed being with him - we went to training Union. Was been a good day - and we did rest all day.

Monday, MAY 10

Fort Ticonderoga captured by Ethan Allen, 1775

- Was raining early this morning, but did not rain much. 1.00 9 I wrote to Mary, Edna, Betty, Wayne, 1.00 10 Charlyn and Marcia. sent Holly her 2.00 birthday card sent Barbara and Betty their graduation card and 6.70 11 gift. sent a check to Lopertan. 4.00 12 news for paper. 14.19 13 Planted some peas today. 1 dusted all the vegetables. 2 then cut weeds, carried 3 off the old tree that fell last. 4 5



Tuesday, MAY 11

Minnesota admitted to the Union, 1858

I washed this morning.  
worked in garden this  
afternoon  
Today is Martin and Janet's  
anniversary.

Wednesday, MAY 12

Axis forces in No. Africa surrendered to Allied Armies, 1943

I worked in the garden  
this morning, I sewed some  
and washed my hair and raked  
it this P.M. went down to Mrs.  
Helme a few minutes.  
She came up here this morning  
to look at the garden.  
I filed a P.K. for my sweet Pat's  
anniversary. Filed card with  
money for S.M.'s graduation Present  
Went to Prayer meeting - Mrs. Day led -  
It's raining tonight. We have  
had lot of rain this afternoon  
and an announcement from  
S.M. today - It has  
rained 1.70 inches last  
nite.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Thursday, MAY 13

Mexican War began, 1846

- 9 Has been a windy day
- clouds flying and it thundered
- 10 But didn't rain. We went to
- Olamo and washed 3 loads of
- 11 Blankets, spreads and feet other
- Big pieces. We changed Daddy's
- 12 Bed and moved other furniture
- Daddy tore up the old coal
- 1 shelter, & ironed, set out
- 2 24 tomato plants, Daddy cut
- the grass and I swept the
- 3 drive way and back yard.
- mother and Gregory went to
- 4 Atlanta to get a load of ~~appliances~~
- for Mr. Morrison.
- 5

Friday, MAY 14

Vaccination Discovered by Jenner, 1796

- 9 I cleaned house
- 100 Baked a chocolate cake
- 10 and worked out side
- some -
- 11 Went to W.M.U. to visit
- The R.A. Boys went to Robert
- 12 Clark's Pond to camp out -
- It rained -
- 1 we got an announcement from
- 2 Terry Ennis, thank you notes
- from Barbara and J.M.
- 3 I mailed Mrs. Edna and Betty letters
- sent Eric Douglas a dollar
- 4
- 5

Lettie Brodke Bee  
 Rip today

Saturday, MAY 15

First Air Mail Flight, 1918

- 9 we went to get
- groceries early
- this morning
- 10 it really a rainy
- day. I cooked
- 11 food to take to
- Helberts for supper
- 12 we got up there at
- 3 P.M. Lala and
- 1 Newman came at
- 4 P.M. then Tillman
- 2 and Edith. then
- Lettie and Carrie
- 3 then Bertha and
- Marvin. we had
- 4 a big supper, a
- bed closed came
- 5 up at sun down

#2626

3 mailed on sup

to Harris today

Monday, MAY 17

Gen. Greene, Revolutionary hero, born 1742

- 9 It is a pretty day but
- wet and cold.
- 10 I wrote Reeth and Edna
- today - we had a letter
- 11 from Edna. Mrs Helme
- came this P.M. I painted
- 12 the dresser today (Put one
- 1 coat on it.
- Postage went up 2 cents
- 2 on letters today.
- 3
- 4
- 5

Sunday, MAY 16

Wm. H. Seward who negotiated

Alaska purchase, born 1801

- 9 we are all at Helberts
- Had Breakfast at 9 a.m.
- 10 Then we started
- dinner. Elizabeth
- 11 and family came. met
- and Harold came. Mrs
- 12 of us for dinner.
- we did have a good
- 1 day. Warden came this
- P.M.
- 2 we left at 1:15 till 6-
- got home, went to
- 3 training union and
- church. Bro Gordon
- 4 preached for us.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

Tuesday, MAY 18

Cherokee strip added to Oklahoma, 1893

9 I washed early this morning  
• then cut some weeds.  
10 I put another coat of  
• Paint on dresses and painted  
11 the head of bedstead this  
• P.M. I dusted the vegetables  
12 late this P.M.

1 Putted more weeds from  
• around some flowers.  
2 We had a letter from Betty

Wednesday, MAY 19

United States and Mexico signed peace treaty, 1848

9 I ironed first thing  
• this morning then painted  
10 lot of bed. worked some  
• in garden. after dinner  
11 I painted a table and chair  
• and worked in garden.  
12 Planted butter beans  
• and set out some Pepper  
1 plants.  
2 went to prayer meeting  
• and Genkins del.  
3 I mailed Betty a letter today.

Thursday, MAY 20

First fire engine used in America at Salem, Mass., 1749

9 We went to Uedahia early  
 10 this morning and got some potato  
 11 plants & got Jerry and Renee  
 12 a gift and some material for drapes  
 13 washed in garden all afternoon  
 14 set out the potato plants put  
 15 fertilizer to lot of stuff and  
 16 fixed most of garden.  
 17 dug enough Irish Potatoes  
 18 for Audrey, Mrs Regals and  
 19 myself. Picked some english  
 20 peas and sent Audrey some  
 21 beets. I gave Phil 6 Dollars  
 22 to give to their church tonight  
 23 (Phil put fertilizer to the Pastures)  
 24 we had a hot cloud at 7:30  
 25 the most rain we've had yet.

Friday, MAY 21

U. S. Freighter Robin Moor torpedoed, 1941

9 Has been a good day.  
 10 I wrote Ruth and Jerry  
 11 sent Jerry his graduation  
 12 gift. Today was last day  
 13 of school.  
 14 I made new drapes for den  
 15 today. We had our first  
 16 english Peas today.  
 17 Had a letter from Edna.  
 18 Mr Nelma went to get us  
 19 some eggs this P.M. I got  
 20 a dollar with - 3 day.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



Saturday, MAY 22

Wright Brothers Patent First Plane, 1906

- 9 We cut the grass
- and worked in
- 10 yard all a.m.
- We kept Melissa
- and Selena for
- 11 Edna to go to
- Billie's Uncle's
- 12 funeral at White
- Springs. We went
- 1 to church and
- washed some
- 2 the we went to
- McRae to get
- groceries late
- 3 this afternoon
- Put things for
- 4 Running Battle
- Beans to run off
- 5

Sunday, MAY 23

South Carolina admitted to the Union, 1788

- Went to Sunday
- school.
- 10 went to McRae
- to see Addie
- this morning.
- went to training
- Union. Walked
- down to the
- helme feed minute
- after training
- Union.

Monday, MAY 24

Victoria Day — S. B. Morse Sent First Telegraph 1844

- 9 I washed first thing this
- morning. Wrote Edna. then
- 10 got some turnips and cooked
- for dinner. I hoed in garden.
- 11 this P.m. Mrs. Beattie and
- Margaret came a while.
- 12 The wind is blowing like
- winter time tonight.
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Tuesday, MAY 25

Constitution Convention began, 1787

9. Another good day.  
 10. I sowed this morning. Had  
 our first squash today.  
 11. Gregory eat dinner with us  
 today - we had a letter from  
 Edna. She sent pictures for us  
 to look at. I gave Mrs. Helms  
 and Edna some Beets today.  
 12. I worked in garden this P.M.  
 1. planted some corn.  
 2. Mrs. Helms came and picked her  
 some english peas.

Wednesday, MAY 26

England and Russia signed mutual aid pact, 1942

9. I worked in garden all  
 morning, sowed some this  
 10. P.M. went down to Mrs. Helms  
 a while to see Ruth, Evelyn  
 and Massie -  
 11. we had letter from Edna  
 saying they were coming  
 12. Friday nite.  
 1. we went to Prayer meeting  
 2. Hymns led.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



1.00

Thursday, MAY 27

*Bismarck Sunk by British, 1941*

9 We have really worked today  
 • fixed fence early. I wrote  
 10 • a letter and mailed Wayne  
 • a Birthday card. We cleaned  
 11 house washed some, painted  
 • some, picked a bucket of  
 12 English Peas, a bucket of  
 • string beans, got some radishes  
 and put in refrig, got some  
 1 beets to cook tomorrow. Ruddy  
 2 put up the screen door to kitchen  
 and took down plastic off one  
 3 window - and helped shell  
 the Peas.  
 4  
 5

Friday, MAY 28

*U. S. Troops captured Cantigny, France, 1918*

9 It rained a little bit  
 • this morning. I worked in  
 10 the garden some today  
 • cooked some (for tomorrow)  
 11 Hazel came over and  
 • fixed my hair this P.M.  
 12 I called Audrey tonite  
 1 and told them to come eat  
 • supper with us tomorrow.  
 2 I carried Mrs. Helms some  
 • Peas and turnips -  
 3  
 4 Edna Melvin and Edward  
 • got here at 1:30 A.M.  
 5 I'm sick.

Saturday, MAY 29

John F. Kennedy, 35th Pres.,  
born, 1917

Sunday, MAY 30

Rafael Trujillo, Dominican dic-  
tator, assassinated, 1961

9 It's a cold. (15) Raddy Melvin  
• windy, cloudy. Edna and me went  
10 day. Edna • to Sun school -  
• Melvin Edward • we all came back  
11 Martin Daddy • and fixed dinner  
• and Gregory went • Martin, Jane Greg  
12 to Wed. • and Clara came  
• morning  
1 a Big Turkey • we all went to  
• Edward got some • training Union  
2 Paul and He and • It's a pretty day  
• Martin Barber • Albert Paul  
3 • and Audrey came • died today -  
4 • for supper too  
5 • really feel bad  
• Edna and Raddy  
came too - Monday, MAY 31

MEMORIAL DAY • 1000 British planes bomb Cologne in Reich, 1942



9 The children are leaving  
• this morning Ruth, Speed  
10 Wayne and Charlyn came  
11 early to see them - Melvin  
• left at 11 - Ruth and  
12 family stayed till 5 P.M.  
1 Has been a pretty day -  
2 Edna called when they  
• got home. Sam my talked to me -  
3  
4  
5

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



Tuesday, JUNE 1

Kentucky admitted to Union, 1792

Has been a good day -  
I wrote Edna, Ruth and Betty  
Mr. Fowler went home today -  
I feel better. Henry got me  
some medicine today -  
Mrs. Nelson came this P.M.  
We went to Olamo and  
did the wash tonite -

Wednesday, JUNE 2

Gen. Lee made Comm. of Confederate Army, 1862

I picked the english  
Peas and froze them  
sowed some this P.M.  
I'm still sick  
didn't go to Prayer  
meeting tonite.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

Thursday, JUNE 3

U. S. Naval Victory at Midway, 1942

9 I feel better today  
• I ironed this afternoon  
10 worked out side some  
• wrote Oma -  
11 Martin and Gregory Planted  
• the cotton on one side today -  
12 I dressed the vegetables  
• tonight -  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, JUNE 4

Rome liberated by American Fifth Army, 1944

9 It's still fair and hot  
• today - I planted some  
10 corn, squash and string  
• beans today -  
11 we had letter from Edna  
• today -  
12 Helen and Patricia came  
• and eat supper with us -  
1 Bro Nell and W.B. came  
• a while -  
2 Oma called to see how I was  
• feeling. She graduated tonight  
3 from Macan Junior College  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, JUNE 5

1st Telegraph line,  
Phila. to Baltimore, 1846

9 we went to  
• McKee this  
10 morning - I got  
• me a dress and  
11 shoes. we went  
• to Leon and  
12 Betty's wedding  
• this afternoon  
1 at 7. Has been  
• a hot day -  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, JUNE 6

D-Day, Allies invade France,  
1944

-1.63-

9 we went to Sunday  
• school. stayed  
10 home all afternoon  
• went to Training  
Union and Church.  
• It's a hot day -  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Monday, JUNE 7

Midway Naval Battle ended in Japanese Defeat, 1942

9 Kinda foggy and hot. It's dry  
• to - I had in garden this  
10 morning - wrote Edna a letter  
11 brought some cards and stamps.  
• I put up 3 jars of beet pickles  
12 and dug the 2 rows of Irish Potatoes  
• at the Farm -  
1 we went to Bible school tonight  
• (Vacation Bible school)  
2 Betty called today  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			



Tuesday, JUNE 8

British and Free French entered Syria, 1941

- 9 another hot day. I washed  
• this morning. Canned some  
10 Beans this P.M. Mrs. Helme  
• came a while. Audrey  
11 came to get some Irish potatoes.  
• Ruth called to see if we  
12 had a way to go to Atlanta  
• Sat.  
1 we went to study course  
2 tonite.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, JUNE 9

John H. Payne, author of "Home Sweet Home" born 1792

- 9 I dug some of the Irish  
• Potatoes today. Worked in  
10 Garden some. Dean and  
• Beth came by. Herbert  
11 and family came a while.  
• I paid the light bill wrote  
12 Edna and Betty today.  
1 we went to study course  
• tonite.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Thursday, JUNE 10

Benj. Franklin drew lightning from clouds with kite, 1752

- 9 Has been a good
- day - I cleaned
- 10 the yards this
- morning and
- 11 had 2 rows
- of Peas. went to
- 12 get my hair fixed
- this afternoon -
- 1 went to study
- course tonite
- 2 we had a thun-
- der cloud and
- 3 good rain - we do
- thank the Lord
- 4 for the rain -
- 
- 5

Friday, JUNE 11

Constitution Convention called by Congress, 1776

- 9 another good day - Every thing
- looks good after the rain -
- 10 I fixed some rows to plant Peas
- set out some pepper plants
- 11 Edward and family left this
- morning to come here -
- 12 I mopped and changed beds this
- afternoon -
- 1 we went to study course tonite.
- was the last nite - I called Oma
- 2 to see if we could go with them to
- Atlanta tomorrow -
- 3 the grey cat got killed on
- road this morning left 3
- 4 little kittens.
- picked first little kitten
- 5 today -

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

(Harry and Renee married)

Saturday, JUNE 12

New York City incorporated, 1665

- 9 Edward and family got to
- 10 Bialia at 10:30
- this morning, met them, we eat
- 11 dinner then went to Glenris, we went
- 12 to Atlanta in Walden and Martin's cars.
- Walden and Ray, Glen
- 1 Daddy Clark and me went in Walden's
- 2 car, Walden's
- 3 Gregory, Edward, Joan, Melvin, David
- 4 and little Edward
- went in Martin's
- 5 we got to Church at 6 P.M. the wedding was at 7 P.M. we stayed for reception got home at 1:30 A.M.

Sunday, JUNE 13

Maryland Charter issued to Lord Baltimore, 1633

- 8 am. Sick this morning
- Daddy and me went to
- 10 school. Edward and family are with us. Merrill and Ruth Kittens came this P.M.
- Edward and me stayed up tonight till 2 A.M.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Monday, JUNE 14

Flag Day

- 9 Got up at 6 A.M. this morning to get Edward and family off.
- they left Bialia at 8 A.M. Daddy carried them to air-port.
- 10 They flew over the house as they left. They were going to Ft. Walton
- 11 Beach place for another week. I washed and worked in garden today. Got my first Pear today
- 1 also first okra.
- 2 Mr. Fowler came this P.M.
- 3
- 4
- 5

Tuesday, JUNE 15

*Magna Carta Adopted, 1215*

Has been hot today, still  
dry & ironed and worked  
in garden.  
Had first Peas today.  
Dig some more Irish potatoes  
~~no~~

Wednesday, JUNE 16

*U. S. ordered German consulates closed, 1941*

Put up more beet pickles  
today - sent Mrs. Ryals some  
potatoes and beets. Had  
some more in garden.  
We had a big cloud and  
good rain late this afternoon.  
Went to Prayer meeting. Mr.  
Roberts led.  
Martin went to Dr. His  
Blood Pressure was up again.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

Today is  
Annie's Birthday

Thursday, JUNE 17

Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775



- 9 We went to Mr. Rose this  
• morning, got groceries  
10 and bottles to feed the  
• kittens. It's a wet morning  
11 Mr. Fowler went home  
• today.  
12 I sewed some this P.M.

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, JUNE 18

War with England, 1812

- 9 I wrote Edna Betty and  
• 35 Annie Laurie today -  
10 Put up 1 pk. of squash 1 of  
• string beans and 3 qts of  
11 cucumber pickles.  
• Went and picked 20 black  
12 berries to make a pie, put  
• fertilizer and old hay around  
1 my tomato plants  
•  
2 sewed some lace this P.M.

3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, JUNE 19

Statue of Liberty received  
from France, 1885

Sunday, JUNE 20

Father's Day — West Virginia  
admitted to the Union, 1863

- 9 Oma and Reth.
- Ann came this
- 10 morning. They
- brought food
- 11 and gifts to
- Daddy. Reth
- 12 and Speed came
- this P.M. they eat
- 1 supper with us
- Reth and Oma
- 2 picked butter
- Beans at Ganes
- 3 to take home.
- we all went to
- 4 the cemetery
- for a while.
- 5

we went to Sun-  
school and church  
stayed home all  
afternoon.  
went to Training  
union and  
church this  
evening.  
(Humphrey  
reunion today)

Monday, JUNE 21 Today is Melissa's

Tobruk fell to Germans, 1942 — First Day of Summer

- 2 Has been a good day. I picked
- 7/8 butter Beans, squash, cucumbers
- 10 1/4 Peas, string Beans and tomatoes
- washed some after dinner. then
- 11 I put 3 lbs of butter Beans and
- one of string Beans in freezer
- 12 Put the cucumbers in sack.
- had some in garden and
- 1 cut some weeds with string
- slings. Wrote Edna. Daddy got
- 2 a Father's Day card from them
- and 5 dollars. I sent Melissa a
- 3 birthday gift.
- 4 I defrosted freezer
- today.
- 5

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			



Tuesday, JUNE 22

*Germans invaded Russia, 1941*

- 9 I washed a big wash  
• this morning.  
10 Put up some Bean juice  
• and cucumber pickles (2  
11 this P.M.  
• went with Mrs. Helms  
12 late this P.M. to pick  
• Blackberries  
1 Daddy got a pretty brand-  
2 father's card from  
• Sharlyn today.  
3 Oma's car got hit this P.M.  
• in Warner Robins and is  
4 tore up, no one got hurt much.  
•  
5

Wednesday, JUNE 23

*France surrendered to Germany, 1940*

- 9 Has been a beautiful  
• day. I put up beet pickles  
10 pulled all the old corn.  
•  
11 Hoed in garden some  
• Put cotton dust on peas  
12 dug grass out of back  
• yard and swept.  
1 I ironed today. Washed  
• a few pieces and went  
2 to prayer meeting tonight  
• Patsy led.  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JUNE 24

Cabot discovered American Continent, 1497

Another good - I picked  
Butter Beans, gathered  
squash, cucumbers and tomatoes.  
Beth called this morning  
(2, 19) told me about the wreck.  
and they couldn't come today.  
I mailed Walden's Birthday card  
today also wrote Betty, had a  
letter from Edna, said Cheryl  
was sick.  
I cleaned front yard around  
the porch when Daddy got  
through with the floor.  
I dusted the vegetables late  
this P.M. Martin brought the  
cows to Billie's today.

Friday, JUNE 25

Custer Massacre, Historic Indian Fight 1876

I called Edna early this  
morning to hear from  
Cheryl, Gregory plowed  
the cotton over here today.  
Edward called and said for  
some one to meet him at  
Air-Port in Vidalia. He spent  
tonite with us. we eat supper  
at Gene's.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			



Saturday, JUNE 26

Gen. Eisenhower Heads U. S.  
Forces in England, 1942

- 9 Edward left early this morning going back to Ft. Walton Beach. We went to McRae to get groceries, I went with Mr. and Mrs. Helms, cat fish- ing this P.M. I caught 2. Mr. Helms cleaned the Little Maude. Billy Maude called at 5 P.M. today.

Sunday, JUNE 27

U. S. takes military action  
in Korea, 1950

- 10 Edna went to Sun- school, went to funeral home in Vidalia this after noon to see Lillie Maude. Went to training Union.

Monday, JUNE 28

First World War Began in Europe, 1914

- 9 I went and helped Edna Pick Butter Beans early this morning. Picked some of mine this P.M. Put up 3 packages of Beans and 2 jars of Cucumbers Pickles. Edna Roberts called at 8:30 said, Cheryl was home from Hospital, and was Better.

Tuesday, JUNE 29

England levied taxes on American Colonies' imports, 1767

9 Washed some this a.m.  
 • Picked and shelled some  
 10 little white Peas.  
 • Had the young Watermelon  
 11 this P.M. and picked some  
 • Butter Beans.  
 12 Martin put the cows back  
 • across the road this A.M.  
 1 we got a letter from Bertha.  
 2 we went to W.R. Connells  
 • tonite and bought some  
 3 black berries the boy had  
 • picked.

Wednesday, JUNE 30

Pres. Harding signed Peace Resolution with Germany, 1921

9 Washed a Big Wash this  
 • morning. Wrote Edna and  
 10 mailed Malcolm's birthday card  
 • Picked some Butter Beans  
 11 and dug some more Irish potatoes  
 • we went to pray meeting  
 12 Dean Led. Mrs. Gowan Bent.  
 1 Edna called and talked  
 • a while.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			



Thursday, JULY 1

*Dominion Day — Battle of Gettysburg, 1863*

9 I ironed first thing. Then  
 • went to McRae and we bought  
 10 a rug for the kitchen. I fixed  
 • dinner for Phil and Gregory  
 • they were putting bottles to  
 11 the pasture and church.  
 • Henry and me put the rug in  
 1 kitchen this P.M. I put up 3 Pks.  
 2 of little white peas and 1 of Butter  
 • Beans.  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Friday, JULY 2

*Sevastopol in Russia Fell to Germans, 1942*

9 I worked in yard a while  
 • this morning. Went to Mrs. Kelme  
 10 and got some peas and corn.  
 • Put 1 pk. of peas in freezer.  
 • I mopped and dusted this P.M.  
 11 Has rained lots this  
 • evening. We had letter from  
 12 Edna, I sent Marcia birth day  
 • card.  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Saturday, JULY 3

Idaho admitted to the Union,  
1890

- 9 It's a rainy day. We went to McRae to get groceries.
- 10 This morning, Oma, Killian, Diane, Rany and Rene came.
- 11 This afternoon, they went to Andy's grade and put a bag on it. Had
- 12 letters from Betty and Cheryl today.
- 13 I answered both of them.

Sunday, JULY 4

INDEPENDENCE DAY

Declaration of Independence Signed,  
1776

- 9 We went to school and church.
- 10 Walter, Audrey, Martin, Gene and Gregory eat dinner with us. We went to training union and church. Bro Roy Spivey Preached.
- 11 Henry is sick.

Monday, JULY 5

Dominion of Canada Established, 1867

- 9 I picked all the Butter-Beans and some peas. Daddy shelled the Beans and I shelled the peas. (Ladyfinger Peas) & put 4 lbs of B-Beans and 3 of peas, 1 of tomatoes and 3 lbs of okra and tomatoes in freezer. It's raining again this afternoon.
- 10 Daddy still feels bad and won't eat much.

Tuesday, JULY 6

John Paul Jones born 1747

I washed early this morning  
then got corn to put in freezer  
and for dinner. I put 4 lbs  
in freezer and 4 lbs of  
tomatoes. Mrs Jenkins  
came out some tomatoes.  
its really rain red late  
this afternoon. Daddy  
still feels bad.

Wednesday, JULY 7

Hawaii annexed, 1898

I put up corn, peas, soup  
and Butter Beans today  
Has been a good day.  
Went down to Mrs Helms to  
take her some apples, got  
some peas.  
we went to prayer meeting  
Hymn led.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Thursday, JULY 8

Washington, D. C. Selected as Capital, 1792

9 I got up early and pulled  
• corn to put in freezer.  
10 I put up 9 pts and 2 of  
• Peas this morning. I also  
• blotted the Peas and  
12 Butter-Beans. I cut the  
• grass in yard after dinner  
1 then ironed and made  
2 7 jars of jelly.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, JULY 9

Elias Howe, inventor of Sewing Machine, born 1819

9 Has been a good day.  
• I put up 8 pts of corn,  
10 2 jars of hot peppers, cut  
• the rest of grass in yard.  
11 Hired and put fertilizer  
• to young Peas, baked a  
12 cake, Pickled and shelled  
• Peas for tomorrow. Went  
1 to Mrs. Helms and eat  
2 home made Ice Cream  
3 tonight.  
•  
4  
•  
5



Saturday, JULY 10

Wyoming admitted to Union,  
1890

9 Betty and family  
• got here at 11 a.m.  
10 This morning  
• they went down  
11 to Mrs. Butler's  
• at 10 a.m. came  
12 back at 9 p.m.  
• Daddy and me  
• went to Market to  
1 get some groceries.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, JULY 11

John O. Adams, 6th Pres.,  
born 1767

9 we all went to  
Sunday School  
10 Betty and family  
• mother and family  
11 eat dinner with  
12 us. we all went  
to training  
union.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Monday, JULY 12

Gen. William Hull began invasion of Canada, 1812

9 This has been a good day.  
• I went with Betty to Dublin  
10 to let Dr. give Tommy a shot  
11 we had clouds all around  
12 But did not rain here.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Tuesday, JULY 13

England and Russia signed pact, 1941

- 9 Was a pretty day, no clouds  
• close. It's getting dry.  
10 Anna, Alan, a friend and  
• Ricketts came today.  
11 We went to Glenwood and  
• got hamburgers for supper.  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, JULY 14

Dr. Frank James made ascent of Pikes Peak, 1820

- 9 Hilton fixed the leaking  
• spigot in Bathroom today.  
10 They all went to Mrs Butler's  
• this P.M. I washed and  
11 mopped some. We had  
• letters from Charlyn today.  
12 Wrote Edna.  
1 We went to Prayer meeting.  
2 Larry led.  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JULY 15

American Forces Battled at Chateau Thierry, France, 1918

9 Ruthy Speed  
• and Wayne  
10 came today.  
• Martin started  
11 to bake his hay  
• but it rained  
12 and they didn't  
• bake any.  
1 Ruthy and family  
2 Ruth and Speed  
• eat supper here.  
3 Speed and Ruth  
• are spending  
4 the night -  
•  
5

Friday, JULY 16

First Atomic Bomb Exploded in N. Mex. Desert, 1945

9 Has been a good day.  
• Rained a little this  
10 morning but dried off  
• in afternoon. Ruth and  
11 Speed left this P.M. & picked  
12 better Beans and peas and  
• put them up to nite -  
1 went to W.M.U. Martin  
2 baked some of his hay  
• this evening.  
3 Melvin got a new clock  
4 and we got it today  
•  
5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Saturday, JULY 17

Spanish Civil War began  
in 1936

- 9 Another good day cool and
- 10 Paddy ready
- We went to get
- 11 pieces early this morning.
- 12 Mather finished Baking today
- wrote Edna a back note a letter from her
- 13 Jane come over and helped me
- 30 shells corn for tomorrow
- 45 put up 2 pks of butter beans
- 50 Hitter eat ~~supper~~ dinner

Monday, JULY 19

England Launched Victory Propaganda, 1941

- 9 We thank the Lord for this beautiful day. I washed and ironed today - also ironed last weeks clothes. Put up 10 pks of peas and mopped some - sent Edna a birthday card.
- 11 Jane had to go to Hospital today.

Sunday, JULY 18

American troops crossed  
Marne River, 1918

- 9 We went to church Betty and family
- 10 Mather and family eat dinner with us, Miss Anna Little Ann and Alan Jones
- 11 We stayed home all afternoon then went to Training Union and church.
- 12 Bro Fay Spivey preached - Betty and family went back to Mr. Butters to spend night.
- 13 Andy was here 3 yrs ago today.

Tuesday, JULY 20

U. S. Landed first man on moon, 1969



9 I put up 2 Pks of Corn this  
 10 morning - Martin and Gregory  
 11 ate dinner with us -  
 12 Betty and family came this  
 P. M. we put 6 Pks of peas  
 in freezer tonight.

Wednesday, JULY 21

Battle of Bull Run, 1861



9 Hilton and Betty went to  
 10 see Jane this morning. I kept  
 the children -  
 11 we washed Betty's clothes  
 12 this P. M. we shelled and  
 put 4 Pks of peas in freezer -  
 went to Prayer meeting tonight  
 it rained a little - Mr and  
 Mrs Butler came a while  
 tonight  
 (Mrs Roben led tonight)

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Thursday, JULY 22

Statue of Liberty Unveiled, 1896

- 9 Betty and me went to see  
• Jane this morning - Betty  
10 the girls and me went to  
• Dublin today. To Jammy's  
11 Birthday - we had a party  
• we Mrs Butler Crocker  
12 Margaret and Mary came - and  
• Betty served cake and ice  
cream, she gave all the  
2 children little favors -  
• Daddy Milton and Gregory  
3 went fishing they caught a  
• big pile of fish -  
4 we washed some  
5

Friday, JULY 23

Bunker Hill Monument Completed, 1841

- 9 Milton and me picked peas  
• and Butter Beans for dinner  
10 Betty made me a dress today  
• we put up 4 pks of Butter Beans  
11 and 2 of peas today -  
12

1  
2  
3  
4  
5

(about bed and a bed)



Saturday, JULY 24

Mormons first reach Salt Lake,  
1847

- 9 I picked enough.<sup>9</sup>
- Bitter Beans for
- 10 a meal and put 2
- PKs in freezer to
- 11 day. We went to
- Market to get
- 12 groceries.
- Washed some, we
- 1 went to a fish
- supper at the
- 2 fish house
- late this after
- 3 noon there was
- 32 Present. we
- 4 went to see Jane
- a few minutes at
- 5 noon. she's still
- in hospital.

Sunday, JULY 25

Plane Service, New York and  
Chicago, began 1919

Donna, Holly and  
Betty's family  
spent last night here.  
We all went to lun-  
school this a.m.  
Daddy and me ate  
dinner alone today.  
It's thundering and  
clouds are black  
we do hope it will  
rain.

Monday, JULY 26

U. S. Postal Service Began in 1775

Maria went with Betty to Dublin  
today. all the girls went too.  
Betty and family and  
Holly spent the night here.  
I put up some peas and  
Bitter Beans today.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Tuesday, JULY 27

Korean Armistice Signed, 1953

9 Marcia and Donna came  
• for breakfast. I kept the  
10 girls for Marcia and  
• Betty to go pick Butter Peas  
11 at Lola's. Rutha Carolyn  
• Pam, Pearl and Nest come  
12 this P.M.  
• Betty, Marcia, Margaret and  
2 families and me went  
• to Gay Bird Springs.  
3 tonight.  
• Betty, Margaret and girls  
4 spent nite here.  
5

Wednesday, JULY 28

Austria Declared War on Serbia, 1914

9 Betty, Marcia and girls  
• spent day here. They went  
10 to Alamogordo and washed  
• some.  
11 Marcia and family went  
12 home this P.M.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JULY 29

14th Amendment Effective 1868

9 I went with Betty to  
• Dublin this P.M. I bought a  
10 Birthday cake for Betty  
• (Hilton gave me the money  
11 to buy it)  
• They are spent tonight here.  
12  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, JULY 30

Jackson-O'Brien land plane; in air 420 hrs. 21 min., 1929

9 Today is Betty's Birthday  
• we sang for her.  
10 We went to Bubbie's to get  
• our hair fixed. Then we  
11 went to Ruth's for supper  
• Hilton went to Macon to  
12 meet Edna at Airport.  
1  
• Alan came home from his  
2 trip today.  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Saturday, JULY 31

Members of "Italia" Expedition  
welcomed in Rome, 1928

Sunday, AUGUST 1

Colorado admitted to Union,  
1876

- |    |                  |   |                    |
|----|------------------|---|--------------------|
| 9  | Edna Edward.     | 9 | We all went to     |
| •  | Gregory and      | • | Sun - School.      |
| 10 | Betty's family.  | • | and Church this    |
| •  | eat with us.     | • | morning. Every     |
| 11 | Here. Jane       | • | one eat dinner     |
| •  | had to go back   | • | with us. Walter    |
| 12 | to be today.     | • | came this P.M.     |
| •  | Betty and family | • | we went to Union   |
| 1  | went to Mrs.     | • | and Church tonight |
| •  | Butler's this    | • | we had a thunder   |
| 2  | P.M.             | • | cloud and big      |
| •  |                  | • | rain at 9:30 P.M.  |
| 3  |                  | • | lights was off 1   |
| 4  |                  | • | hour.              |
| 5  |                  | • |                    |

Monday, AUGUST 2

Warren G. Harding, 30th Pres., died 1923

- It's been a good day. All the children left this morning. But Edward. He left after lunch. I washed, cleaned back yard, picked and shelled the red hull peas. Picked other peas and some butter beans. Jane's blood pressure went up again today (110). Gene came for a while tonight. Edna called. They had a good trip home.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Tuesday, AUGUST 3

Calvin Coolidge took oath of office as President, 1923

9 I put up 2 Pks of Butter  
• Beans and 3 of peas.  
10 We went to Okama and  
• washed late this P.M.  
11 I carried Mrs. Helms  
• some peas.  
12 Had a letter from Marcia  
• today.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, AUGUST 4

French at Crown Point, N. Y., surrendered to British, 1759

9 I washed some more  
• this morning. Anna  
10 came, she brought 1  
• Bu. of Peaches, peeled 2  
11 them and put 10 pks in  
• freezer. Has been a  
12 good day. We went to  
• prayer meeting tonight  
1 Christian led.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, AUGUST 5

Graf Zeppelin's first flight to America, 1929

9 another  
• good day, I  
10 put 3 pkts of  
• peas and 1 of  
11 butter beans  
• in freezer today  
12 picked more  
• and shelled for dinn.  
1 worked in yard some  
2 Anna left at 6 P.M.  
• we had letter from Betty  
3 today, she sent 6 dollars.  
4  
5

Friday, AUGUST 6

Atom Bomb Dropped on Hiroshima, 1945



9 I cut some weeds  
• out of the cotton today  
10 ironed some this afternoon  
11 we had letter from Beatha  
• and I wrote her one.  
12 I picked all the butter-  
• beans I could find and  
1 daddy shelled them.  
2  
3  
4  
5

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Saturday, AUGUST 7

Locomotive invented by  
Stephenson, 1825

- 9 We went to
- McRae to get
- 10 • groceries. This
- 11 morning. I
- ironed some
- 12 more this P.M.
- wrote Ruth a
- 1 letter, got a
- letter from
- 2 Betty and Edna.
- It's a hot day.
- 3
- 4
- 5

Sunday, AUGUST 8

The Great Train Robbery,  
Cheddington, England, 1963

- 9 We went to Sun-
- day school.
- 10 • Eat dinner and
- 11 went to see Marvin
- and Beatha.
- 12 went to training
- union. It's
- 1 raining and
- is cooler.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Monday, AUGUST 9

Francis Scott Key, author "Star Spangled Banner", born 1780

- 9 Has been clouds and lot
- of thunder all afternoon.
- 10 • went to Mac's home early this
- morning and picked enough
- 11 butter beans to put up 4 pks.
- wrote Edna, Betty, Edna Joan and
- 12 Melvin today (sent Joan and Melvin
- Birthday cards). I washed this
- 1 P.M. Martin carried Jane to
- Mac's Hospital this afternoon.
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5



Tuesday, AUGUST 10

Roosevelt-Churchill conference at Quebec, 1943

9 It's a beautiful day, but  
• Prof. The boys are building a  
10 tree house. I put up 4 planks of  
• wood. Picked more to put  
11 up tomorrow. Martin called  
12 said Gane was about the same  
• Walden, Mrs. Fields, Mrs. Ridges  
1 Mrs. Braswell and Edna all  
• called to hear from Gane.  
2 Jimmy is in hospital in  
• Glen Wood.  
3 Gane's baby was born at 5  
• P.M. today.  
4  
5

Wednesday, AUGUST 11

Fulton's first steamship voyage in America, 1807

9 Walden Audrey Speed and  
• Martin came from the  
10 hospital today. Martin  
• Speed and Walden brought  
11 the baby to Sam's funeral  
• home and came eat dinner  
12 with us. Audrey came and  
• stayed with me while the  
1 men went to cemetery.  
• We went to prayer meeting  
2 Beth led.  
3  
4  
5

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21

Thursday, AUGUST 12

U. S. formally annexed Hawaii, 1898

9 We went Aloha to wash  
• some this morning  
10 Edna brought a Bowl of  
• Butter Beans and Peach pie  
11 for dinner.  
•  
12 Martin brought game  
• home this P.M.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, AUGUST 13

Manila surrendered to American Forces, 1898

9 I let Rita cut hair and  
• comb my hair this  
10 afternoon. We went to  
• Wm. and Bro. Ward  
11 tonight.  
•  
12 We put the cows back  
• in pasture this P.M.  
1 Betty Hilton and girls  
•  
2 Edna and Melvin come  
•  
3 at 2 a.m. tonight.  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, AUGUST 14

Largest Cash Robbery in history, U. S.  
Mail Truck robbed of \$1,551,277  
(near Boston, Mass.) 1962

- 9 I went to the
- 10 funeral.
- 11 Wayne with
- 12 Martin Jane and
- 13 Gregory, this
- 14 morning. We
- 15 buried the
- 16 little baby
- 17 this P.M.
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

Sunday, AUGUST 15

Napoleon Born 1769 — Panama  
Canal Opened 1914

- 9 We all went to
- 10 Sun-school. The
- 11 children left to go
- 12 back home after
- 13 Sun-school. We
- 14 had a good sern-
- 15 on. Daddy and me
- 16 went to see Marvin
- 17 this P.M. We eat
- 18 supper at Martin's.
- 19 Went to training
- 20 union and church.
- 21 Betty called us at
- 22 9:30 said they got
- 23 home at 8:30.
- 24 Its raining tonite
- 25

Monday, AUGUST 16

Battle of Bennington, Vt. - Revolutionary War, 1777

- 9 Its a rainy day. I went to
- 10 Mrs Helms and got some
- 11 Butter Beans she had picked
- 12 then cooked dinner and took
- 13 to Martin's. I went and
- 14 helped Mrs. Helms pick more
- 15 Beans. I picked some peas
- 16 when I got home.
- 17 Sure did rain late this
- 18 P.M.
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Tuesday, AUGUST 17

Fulton's Steamboat Voyage up Hudson River, 1807

- 9 I wrote Sue, Edna and Ruth  
• today. I washed some clean  
10 and painted part of cabinets.  
• Picked some peas and  
11 Butter Beans  
• We went to Alamo and  
12 washed tonight.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, AUGUST 18

Woman Suffrage Adopted, 1920

- 9 Has been a good day  
• no rain and sun shined  
10 most of day.  
• I put out lot of pillows,  
11 spreads, quilt etc to sun.  
• Also washed bed pieces.  
12 Put up 4 lbs of Butter-  
• Beans and 1 of peas.  
1 We went to prayer meeting  
• tonight. Mary led.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, AUGUST 19

Victory of "Old Ironsides" the Constitution, 1812

- 9 Another good day. Thanks the
- 10 Lord for all
- our blessings.
- 11 Pella, Ann, Bette.
- Ann and Diane
- 12 came. Martin
- Jane and Gregory
- 1 came for dinner
- was good for
- 2 Jane to be with
- us again.
- 3 Martin painted
- the cotton over
- 4 here today.
- Boba and Newman
- 5 came, tonight

Friday, AUGUST 20

Benj. Harrison, 23rd Pres., born 1833



- 9 We had some thunder
- and a shower this P.M.
- 10 Rained it fair tonight. I
- went to Edna's early this
- 11 morning and stayed with
- Helena while she took
- 12 Melissa to school. Went
- to Mrs. Nelsons for minutes
- 1 Put up 5 jars of hot Pepper
- and peeled some apples and
- 3 cooked them.
- Marcia and family
- 4 went to Betty's
- today
- 5

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Saturday, AUGUST 21

Hawaii becomes 50th State,  
1959

- 9 we had a  
• thunder cloud  
10 But not much  
• rain. It's hot.  
11 went to mcrac  
• and got groceries  
12 and put them  
• at 10¢ store.  
1 we went to  
• Biddy's tonight  
2 to a Peanut  
• Baiting. Had  
3 letter from  
• Betty today.  
4  
5

Sunday, AUGUST 22

Oliver Wendell Holmes  
born 1809

- 9 we went to Sun-  
day school.  
10 went to see  
• Marvin after  
dinner then to  
11 see Mrs. Moseley.  
12 went to training  
• union tonight.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Monday, AUGUST 23

Rumania signed Armistice with Russia, quits War, 1944

- 9 I went with Mrs. Holmes  
• early this morning to  
10 Pick her running Butter  
11 Beans, then I washed  
• I shelled and put the  
12 Beans in freezer this  
1 P.M. also 1 pk of Peas.  
• we got a letter from Edna.  
2 today. I wrote Edna and  
• Betty today.  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, AUGUST 24

*British troops burned Capitol buildings, 1814*

Has been a good day. We  
had a good shower of rain  
late this P.M.  
I painted the bars, washed  
the glasses etc. arranged  
the books, reset the plant.  
Picked some peas, cleaned  
the little trunk that I keep  
seed in. Went over to see Jane  
and Martin late.  
Shelled peas after supper  
we had a card from  
Annie Rauer, I wrote  
Bertha.

Wednesday, AUGUST 25

*Allied Forces Liberated Paris, 1944*

It has rained some today  
been cloudy and cool. Jane  
drove over here and had dinner  
with us also Martin and Alan  
eat with us. Alan went to  
prayer meeting with us.  
We had a card from Bill  
and Dot. They were in Canada.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Thursday, AUGUST 26

Women's Suffrage went into effect, 1920

9 Mary Edna and Riddiman came  
• this morning. Martin put the  
10 Picker on the tractor today.  
• We Baled some Peanuts  
11 this P.M.  
• We had letter from Betty today.  
12 Edna called this morning.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, AUGUST 27

Lyndon B. Johnson born 1908



9 Edna, Martin and Gene  
• ate dinner with us today.  
10 Mr. Kattaway died this  
• a.m. at 3 a.m.  
11 Edna and Riddiman went  
12 home this P.M.  
• I shelled dry peas tonight.  
1 Martin put defoliate on  
• cotton here, today.  
2 It did not rain today.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, AUGUST 28

First U. S. Oil Well, Pinedale, Pa., 1859

9 Another good day. no rain.  
10 But hot. We went to funeral home to see Mr. Hataway.  
11 Daddy went to the funeral this afternoon.  
12 I shelled dry peas and butter beans. Martin's Billy Jim my Daddy and Gregory are making the calves.

Sunday, AUGUST 29

First American Flag Raised over Japan, 1945

9 We went to Sunday school - stayed home all afternoon.  
10 We had a thunder storm with a big rain (2 in) sure was lot of water.  
11 Went to training union -

Monday, AUGUST 30

Russian-German pact signed, 1939

9 Its a wet morning and looks like will rain more.  
10 I washed food pieces, ordered some curtains for bed room. We got a letter from Betty and Edna today.  
11 I picked all the peas and butter beans I could find.  
12 Pulled all the corn.  
1 Shelled the peas tonight.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Tuesday, AUGUST 31

*Fremont emancipated slaves in Mo., 1861*

I washed this morning  
then I cleaned the tool  
house, pulled weeds and  
grass. Put up 4 Bags of Peas  
shelled butter beans for  
tomorrow.  
It hasn't rained today.

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 1

*German invaded Poland, 1939*

I ironed this morning  
wrote Edna, Betty and Opa  
picked off Peanuts to bake.  
Picked a Buckshot of Peas and  
shelled them.  
Went to Prayer meeting  
Mrs. Fields led.  
Bessie Lee Aderson died today.  
Jane went to Prayer meeting  
first time since 7<sup>th</sup> of July  
Henry cut his finger  
this P.M.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 2

Japan Surrenders, 1945



9 We cut the grass this  
• morning. I cleaned the  
10 drive way. Washed the  
• curtains in bath room  
11 my bed room and dining  
• room. mopped my room  
12 Painted the windows in  
• Bed room and bath room.  
1 Mrs Helms came a while.  
2 he had letters from Bertha  
• and Edna today  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, SEPTEMBER 3

U. S. and Great Britain sign Treaty of Paris, 1763

9 I cleaned and painted  
• windows, hung the clean  
10 curtains. This morning  
• mopped the kitchen and  
11 Picked some Butter beans  
• this P.M.  
12  
•  
1 about 1/2 bushel of butter beans  
•  
2 1. if for B. & W. is that kind  
•  
3 signed list had given it  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 4

General Morgan killed in battle  
of Greenville, 1864

9 Has rained.  
10 today. we went  
to Vidalia this  
11 morning to get  
me some shoes  
12 also got groceries  
I cut out car-  
tains for kitchen  
1 this P.M. Got a  
letter from Betty  
2 I wrote her, Sue,  
and Edna today.  
3  
4  
5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 5

Continental Congress met at  
Independence Hall, 1774

we went to Sunday  
school and church.  
Alan came and went  
with us to church  
we eat dinner with  
Martin and Jane  
Walden came this P.M.  
Alan went home early  
we went to training  
union and church.

Monday, SEPTEMBER 6

LABOR DAY • Pres. Wm. McKinley Assassinated 1901

9 I washed this morning  
cleaned windows and  
10 picked some peas this afternoon  
11 it rained late today -  
Buddy didn't work.  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 7

First settlement at Boston by John Winthrop, 1630

9 I ironed this morning  
• Keith was sick today and he  
10 stayed with me.  
• Martin started picking cotton  
11 this afternoon over here.  
• Mr Fowler came and sit  
12 with us a while tonite.  
• Willie Mae had a stroke this  
1 morning.  
•  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 8

Italy surrendered to Allies, 1943

9 ~~Donna and Betty~~  
• I cleaned house today  
10 went to Mrs. Helms got  
11 Peanuts, tomatoes, Pepper  
• and Butter Beans.  
12 I picked a little cotton  
• this afternoon. Martin  
1 is Alice picking.  
• we went to Prayer meeting  
2 - Henry led.  
• I listen to Billy Graham  
3 after Prayer meeting  
•  
4  
•  
5



Thursday, SEPTEMBER 9

California admitted to the Union, 1850

9 Anna and Ruth came this  
10 morning. Anna cut the grass  
11 for us. Martin and Jane sat  
12 dinner with us to-  
13 Gregory cut the hay cross  
14 the road today. Martin picked  
15 cotton this P.M.  
16 We had letters from Edna  
17 and wrote Edna ~~18~~ 18 Ruth  
19 sent Edward a card

Friday, SEPTEMBER 10

Perry's Victory on Lake Erie, 1813

9 It has been cloudy and  
10 rainy all day.  
11 I worked in back yard all  
12 morning. Picked some cotton  
13 this P.M. Picked few peas  
14 and butter beans.  
15 Washed my hair - we had letters  
16 from Betty today.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 11

Henry Hudson discovered the  
Hudson River, 1609

- 9 I Waste Edna
- 10 and Betty this
- morning they
- moved the
- 11 cows to Billy's
- today.
- 12 we had 3 or 4
- clouds this
- 1 P.M. But didn't
- rain much.
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 12

Allied Forces began invasion  
of Germany, 1944

- 9 we went to Sun
- school this a.m.
- 10 stayed home all
- afternoon.
- 11 went to training
- Union tonight.
- 12 Has been a good
- day the wind
- 1 blew but did
- not rain.
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Monday, SEPTEMBER 13

Gen. John J. Pershing born, 1860

- 9 Has been another good day
- I picked cotton this morning.
- 10 I trimmed the vines and
- scrubbed, pulled grass, dug
- 11 weeds this afternoon.
- Martin picked some cotton
- 12 and baled the hay he cut
- Thursday.
- 1 we had a letter from Tillman
- today. Today is Edwards 30th
- 2 Birthday.
- Mrs. Helms brought us
- 3 some sweet potatoes
- this P.M.
- 4
- 
- 5

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 14

F. S. Key Wrote Star Spangled Banner, 1814



I packed the cotton bolls  
on wagon so Martin could empty  
another load then I picked a foot  
tub full. I washed today and  
then picked more cotton.  
Jane went to her mother's  
today by her self.  
Ruth called early this a.m.  
to see if I could go to a luncheon  
given in honor of Barbara Ann.  
Friday morning.  
~~Monday~~

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 15

Wm. H. Taft, 27th President, born 1857

I ironed first thing this morning  
then went to Mrs. Helms and got Peas  
tomatoes, Peanuts and Peppers.  
I made a pair of Pillow Cases hemmed  
a sheet for the nursery bed.  
and washed foot pieces.  
Went back to Mrs. Helms and  
picked some butter beans.  
We went to Prayer meeting tonight.  
Daisy led.  
(Martin sent off his first cotton  
to gin today)  
We had letter from Edna today.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 16

Battle of Antietam, Civil War, 1862

- 9 we went to Vidalia to  
• change my shawl -  
10 I got up the rest of peanuts  
• this P.M.  
11 Raddy helped Martin  
• bale hay -  
12 Glenn and Patricia  
• came and sat supper  
1 with us to night -  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, SEPTEMBER 17

U. S. Constitution Ratified, 1787

- { Emma }  
{ Spivey } I ironed some, and swept  
9 yards this morning. Bertha  
• called to tell me Emma Spivey  
10 died last night. Mrs. Rabun  
• called to tell me that Mr. Rabun  
11 was I went and got my hair  
12 fixed this P.M.  
• we went to W.M.U. and Bro.  
1 Hook to night. It rained  
2 this afternoon -  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



91730123 Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 21

American Advertiser, first daily issued in U. S., 1784

9 I ironed this morning  
• then fixed dinner and  
10 carried mail to the  
• field where he was picking  
11 cotton for Abe.  
• We got a letter from Joan  
12 today.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 22

Lincoln Issued Preliminary Emancipation Proclamation, 1862

9 I kept Melissa again today  
• we had a big rain late this  
10 P.M. Today is Abe's Birthday -  
• we went to prayer meeting.  
11 Tarite, Jimmy led.  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

SEPTEMBER						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Thursday, SEPTEMBER 23

Fall — Capt. John Paul Jones captured the "Serapis", 1779

I have Melissa again -  
Ruth and Speed came this  
morning - stayed for supper  
to -  
Has been a good day - kinda  
cool tonight -  
We had letter from Edna  
Today -

Friday, SEPTEMBER 24

U. S. Supreme Court created, 1789

Its a foggy dark morning  
& washed some, wrote Carolyn  
Anna, Edna and Betty - we had  
letter from Anna today -  
Martin carried Jane to  
Macon this P.M. to see her  
Dr.  
Carlton came by this  
after noon -

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		



Saturday, SEPTEMBER 25

Baltha Discovers Pacific Ocean,  
1513

- 9 We went to McRae 9  
• early this morn-  
ing to get quicquers  
10 and went to the 10  
• church soon after  
dinner, & cleaned  
11 the nursery and 11  
• daisy washed  
12 in cemetery. & 12  
• washed the kitchen  
1 curtains when I  
• got home then I  
• made a pair of  
2 drapes for Sunday  
• school room, and  
3 washed them. 3  
• we got a letter  
4 from Betty today 4  
• and I wrote  
• Tillman a card.  
5 went to Mrs. Holmes  
and got some peas for  
tamarins?

Monday, SEPTEMBER 27

Museum of Edison's Inventions started at Dearborn, 1928

- 9 I washed this morning  
• made 3 pair of drapes, ironed  
10 the curtains for church kitchen  
• scrubbed back porch and  
11 picked some butter beans.  
• we got a letter from Betty  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 26

Japanese began retreat in  
New Guinea, 1942

We went to Sun-  
school. stayed  
home all afternoon  
went to training  
union. 4  
Was been a real  
Party here day  
kinda cool.

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 28

*Siege of Yorktown, Revolutionary War, 1781*

9 I put out quilts Pillows etc  
off cat to sun.  
10 I ironed the drapes for  
sun school room. me and Mrs  
11 Helms went to see Mrs Johnson  
(our neighbors) this afternoon  
12 Daddy Mr Helms Mrs Helms and  
me went to church after  
1 supper and hung the drapes  
and kitchen curtains.  
2 Patricia was operated on  
3 this morning.  
4  
5

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 29

*Yom Kippur — First Continental Telephone Message, 1915*

9 I went to Mrs Helms, Pickel  
10 Peas and got Peasants to  
11 trail  
12 I ironed and finished  
my kitchen curtains.  
1 we went to Prayer meeting  
Mrs Perkins left.  
1 Martin had a tooth pulled  
2 this morning and is sick.  
3  
4  
5

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30		



Thursday, SEPTEMBER 30

Unconditional surrender of Bulgaria, 1918

9. Waldeen called ~~over~~ early  
to tell us Patricia was in  
10. Children's Hospital she was  
operated on Tues.  
11. Daddy and me went to see  
her this afternoon. I pressed  
12. the curtains after we came  
back - we went over to see  
1. how Martin was.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.

Friday, OCTOBER 1

Germans invaded Czechoslovakia, 1938

9. I worked in the yard  
first thing this morning  
10. washed a few pieces, took the  
screens off kitchen windows  
11. cleaned the windows and  
put up the new curtains  
12. then I baked a cake and 2  
1. pies, mopped some and  
cleaned house.  
2.  
3.  
4.  
5.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Saturday, OCTOBER 2

Germans began drive to  
take Moscow, 1941.

- 9 we went to D.D. 9
- this morning to
- 10 get groceries and
- a jacket for
- 11 the cooler & 9
- cooked some
- 12 this afternoon
- we got a letter
- from Beatha -
- 1 • wrote Betty
- and sent check
- 2 for right bill.

- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Sunday, OCTOBER 3

Italians invaded Ethiopia, 1935

- 9 we went to Sun-
- school and church
- we had a good
- Program for Home
- coming and a big
- 11 crowd. Bro Milton
- Smith Preached
- morning and late
- we went to training
- 1 • prior and church
- tonight. we had
- the birds supper
- 2 also.

- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Monday, OCTOBER 4

Fire Prevention Week — Succoth — Rutherford B. Hayes, 19th Pres., born 1822

- 9 • washed first thing this
- morning - cleaned all the
- 10 • community glasses trays etc.
- went to mil helms and picked
- 11 • Peas for dinner -
- I went through the closets
- 12 • drawers, and wash robe, getting
- extra coats, suits sweaters etc
- to give away - mopped some and
- 1 • sewed some.
- Today is Barbara Ann's Birthday
- 2

- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Tuesday, OCTOBER 5

Chester Alan Arthur, 21st Pres., born 1830

I went to Mrs Helms this morning and picked a bucket of Peas & put 4 lbs in freezer. I dug some sweet potatoes this P.M. washed a few pieces. we had letter from Sharyn also some pictures she made at Wayne's wedding. we had letter from Edna - I wrote Betty, Edna, Beatha, Barbara Ann a Birthday note Carol and Robert a card for Baby

Wednesday, OCTOBER 6

Forts Clinton and Montgomery captured by British, 1777

I irvined this morning went and helped Mrs Helms shell Peas to put in freezer. we had a letter from Oma. we went to prayer meeting tonight. Rean Sed -

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Thursday, OCTOBER 7

First Provincial Congress met at Concord, Mass., 1774

9 It is a beautiful day, wind  
• and cool though.  
10 I wrote Edna today.  
• got a letter from Betty.  
• In keeping Melissa she's sick  
11 vomiting every few minutes.  
• Henry and me went to Mr.  
12 Faulkner's pasture and got yard  
• brooms after Edna came for  
1 Melissa.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, OCTOBER 8

Wendell Wilkie died, 1944

9 Melissa is here today,  
• she feels better but not  
10 able to go to school.  
• I went to Mrs. Holmes and  
11 picked some peas late  
• this P.M. I should come  
12 today - ~~from the garden~~  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Saturday, OCTOBER 9

Great Chicago Fire 1871-  
\$146,000,000 loss

9 It's a rainy day. we needed the rain.  
10 we went to McRae this morning -  
11 got three Rib and Birthday cards.  
12 went to Kibben Bridges this P.M. to a party.  
1 Edna had for  
2 Begin new -  
3 we had letter from Edna -  
4 wrote her and Betty -  
5 still raining -  
tonite -

Sunday, OCTOBER 10

Opening of U. S. Naval Academy 1845

9 we went to Sunday school. Ruth Speed Wayne and Barbara Ann came this afternoon -  
10 we went to train- ing Union -  
11 the cold tante  
12 first hair  
1 I found the 2  
2 little kittens  
3 this afternoon  
4  
5

Monday, OCTOBER 11

COLUMBUS DAY • Daughters of American Revolution organized, 1890



9 I washed this morning  
10 worked in yard some.  
11 I cleaned one window and  
12 pulled corn stalks and  
weeds out of garden this  
P.M. Martin pulled some  
cotton this P.M. but was  
still wet.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Tuesday, OCTOBER 12

Columbus discovered America, 1492

- 9 I ironed this morning, worked  
• in garden this afternoon  
10 pulling weeds and cutting down  
• the corn stalks. I dug a  
11 Bucket of Potatoes.  
• I received some. We had a  
12 letter from Joan a thank  
• you note from Carol and Robert  
1 Martin went to Mt Vernon  
• to association this P.M.  
2 We had letter from Dee.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, OCTOBER 13

Sugar Trust indicted at Washington, 1894

- 9 I cleaned the hall closet  
• this morning. Went to Mrs.  
10 Helms and picked some Peas  
• and picked some in my garden  
11 this P.M.  
• We went to Prayer meeting tonight  
12 Martin led.  
• We had letter from Edna  
1 I wrote Dee.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, OCTOBER 14

Dwight D. Eisenhower born 1890



me and Henry fixed the  
fence going to the city  
early this morning  
Then we helped Mr and Mrs  
Nelson dig their potatoes and  
they helped us plant and pick  
up ones -  
we made lot of them -

Friday, OCTOBER 15

Monument to Lincoln dedicated at Springfield, Ill., 1874

I cleaned house this  
morning  
Reith Berry and her  
daughters came a while -  
(she was having her parents grave  
filled)  
I went to W.M.U. tonight, we  
carried our secret pals a gift  
and received gifts.  
we had 14 Present for our  
first meeting of the year -  
Annie Mae Padgett was my pal -  
I was Ganes

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Saturday, OCTOBER 16

John Brown Raided Harper's  
Ferry, 1859

- 9 It has been a
- warm day
- 10 sprinkled rain
- late this P.M.
- 11 but cleared up
- and Martin
- 12 finished picking
- the cotton here
- 1 They got the
- stalks cut and
- 2 land harrowed
- on one side. we
- 3 went to McRae this
- morning and got
- 3 calves. killed
- 4 one after plowing
- we gave her 3
- kittens. we had 5
- letters from Betty, Edna
- Oma and
- Marcella today.

Sunday, OCTOBER 17

General Burgoyne surrendered  
at Saratoga, 1777

- 9 went to church
- and den. school
- 10 stayed home all
- after noon.
- 11 went to training
- union and church.

Monday, OCTOBER 18

1st Telephone communications, New York-Chicago, 1892

- 9 I wrote letters made out and
- order to Helen Salagie for
- 10 little Christmas gifts - I
- mailed a letter to Oma, Betty
- 11 and Edna.
- we went to "M" nite at Breenton -
- 12 Parker tonight - there was 40
- from Strickland.

DATE	TIME	LOCATION	REMARKS
10/18	10:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	11:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	12:00	Home	Went to M nite
10/18	1:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	2:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	3:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	4:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	5:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	6:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	7:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	8:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	9:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	10:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	11:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	12:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	1:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	2:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	3:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	4:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	5:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	6:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	7:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	8:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	9:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	10:00	Home	Mailed letters
10/18	11:00	Home	Wrote letters
10/18	12:00	Home	Mailed letters

Tuesday, OCTOBER 19

*Cornwallis Surrendered at Yorktown, 1781*

I cleaned the stove this morning - sent Speed's Birthday card. Had card from Ruth that she wrote while she was on Rockcastle Mountain in Tenn. - we went to Olathe and washed tonight. Mother put the ~~coats~~ in our Pasture today. He and Billy set dinner with us.

Wednesday, OCTOBER 20

*Florida ceded to U. S. by Spain, 1821*

It's a rainy day misty and cool. I ironed this morning. Mr. Fowler came back today - we went to prayer meeting tonight. James fed. It's really raining. (Mr. Helms came this morning and brought us some of their white sweet Potatoes. Today is Speed's Birthday.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

Thursday, OCTOBER 21

First Electric Light invented by Edison, 1879



- 9 Has rained off and on  
• all day - I dusted and cleaned  
10 the furniture this morning  
• sewed some this P.M.  
11 went and helped Mr. Fowler  
• Pick up Pecans.  
12 we had letters from Betty  
• and Ruth today -  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, OCTOBER 22

First Wireless Message Across Atlantic, 1915

- 9 It didn't rain any today  
• and the sun shined a while.  
10 I mopped and washed in the  
• yard some today.  
11 we got a letter from Edna  
• and one from Edna today -  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5





Saturday, OCTOBER 23

Sarah Bernhardt born, 1845

9 Has been a good  
day & walked  
in kitchen all  
10 morning. we went  
to get groceries  
11 this P.M., went  
to Lucille's to  
12 get my hair  
cut after supper!  
Had card from

Sunday, OCTOBER 24

Dr. Koch Discovered  
Tuberculosis Germ 1882

we went to den-  
school, then heard  
a missionary preach  
from Cincinnati, Ohio  
Walden and Gledrey  
11 eat dinner with  
us. Another  
missionary ate  
12 supper with us  
and had services  
after training union  
she was from  
2 Indonesia. Her home  
was in Mississippi.  
3  
4  
5

Monday, OCTOBER 25

VETERANS DAY • Geo. Washington Bridge N. Y. to N. J. opened, 1931



9 Gregory Keiter and Denise stayed  
with me today. There wasn't any  
10 school, Martin and Jane went  
to Sawanah to see her Aunt.  
11 we went back to church tonight  
to hear another missionary.  
12 His name was Miller. He ate with  
Martin and Jane. He was from  
1 Nigeria (Africa) & sent them  
a birthday card today  
2  
3  
4  
5

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						



Tuesday, OCTOBER 26

Erie Canal connected Great Lakes with seaboard, 1825

- 9 I went over to see Helen
- (Foster) a while this morning
- 10 received some this P.M.
- made 3 points.
- 11 we went to church tonight
- Mrs. Haire from N.Y. was
- 12 the missionary tonight
- ~~the missionary tonight~~
- 1 Sam and Sandy left tonight.

Wednesday, OCTOBER 27

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres., born 1858



- 9 I worked early this
- morning - I worked out side
- 10 this afternoon, picking and
- burning dead weeds.
- 11 we went to church tonight
- the missionary was a man from
- 12 New York. He
- we had fresh peas, tomatoes
- 1 radishes and peanuts out of
- garden. we had thank you note
- 2 from Norman today - today is Sammy
- Adam's Birthday. Has been a
- 3 beautiful day. Kinda hot this P.M.
- we sent little Annie's Birthday card
- 4 today.

Thursday, OCTOBER 28

Statue of Liberty dedicated at New York Harbor, 1886

Another pretty day but windy.  
I washed few more pieces -  
ironed and pressed some  
sewed some, except the back  
yard and drive way.  
We went to Waldens late this  
P.M. and eat supper.  
We had letters from Edna and  
Betty today.  
Today is Shelia's Birthday

Friday, OCTOBER 29

Charter Granted to Phila. by Wm. Penn. 1701

cloudy and cool, I cleaned  
the kitchen, sew first thing  
then wrote Edna and Betty -  
I washed in garden this afternoon  
Planted more turnips and mustard

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						



Saturday, OCTOBER 30

John Adams, 2nd Pres.,  
born 1735

- 9 Has been cloudy
- all day and
- 10 rained late
- this afternoon
- 11 we went to Gedalia
- this morning.
- 12 we got letters from
- Edna Betty and a
- 1 thank you note
- from Patricia -
- 2 we went to Holloway
- and moved to it
- 3 Henry went to the
- this P.M. to hunt
- 4 sandy and Sam
- but they didn't
- 5 find them
- Phil was out
- on this morning

Sunday, OCTOBER 31

- 9 we set the clocks
- back today. Went to
- 10 Sun. school. One little
- Ann, Alan, Patsy, Renee
- Martin, Jane and
- 11 Gregory ate dinner
- with us. It rained
- this P.M.
- 12 we went to training
- Union.
- 1 I called Warden to
- see how Phil was.
- 2 we went to Holloway
- and moved to it
- 3 Henry went to the
- this P.M. to hunt
- 4 sandy and Sam
- but they didn't
- 5 find them
- Phil was out
- on this morning

Monday, NOVEMBER 1

McClellan assumed Command of Union Forces, 1861

- 9 It's a rainy morning. I wrote Betty
- one, Marcia and Bud sent Phil
- 10 a get-well card with 5 dollars.
- I sewed this afternoon.
- 11 the sun set fair, but was still
- misty rain
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

## Tuesday, NOVEMBER 2

Election Day — North and South Dakota admitted to Union, 1879

- 9 I received some this morning
- Washed some this afternoon.
- 10 Daddy went with Martin Kane and
- Gregory to see Phil.
- Phil's new car has come.
- 11 Robert Woodall's daddy
- died today.
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

## Wednesday, NOVEMBER 3

Continental Army disbanded, 1783

- 9 I washed again today.
- weather man said was going
- 10 to be cold tonight.
- we went to prayer meeting
- 11 and its turning cold.
- Hymen died. had had conference
- 12 ~~at~~ it rained all morning.
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Thursday, NOVEMBER 4

Gatling gun was patented by Richard Gatling, 1863

I ironed and pressed some  
this morning.  
We laid to see Phil this P.M.  
He's home, got home at 11 A.M.  
today.  
We got letters from Dorcas  
Betty and Beulah today.  
I sent Robert Woodall a  
sympathy card today.  
He called tonight.  
Sam went home tonight He'd been  
gone 9 days.

Friday, NOVEMBER 5

1st Transcontinental Flight, 82 hours, 4 min., 1911

Has been a windy cold day.  
I sewed some this morning.  
Worked in yard this P.M.  
Revered grass and old weeds  
that I had pulled up.  
Went down to Mrs. Helms  
feed minutes.  
Martin Kane and Gregory  
went to malar this P.M.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Saturday, NOVEMBER 6

Jefferson Davis elected Pres. of  
Confederacy, 1861

- 9 We went to market
- this morning
- 10 • to the store
- Betty and I went off
- light bill and
- 11 • insurance -
- we had letters
- 12 from Betty -
- Martin called
- 1 • today this P.M.
- Jay, Peggy and
- 2 • Harriet came
- Jay brought
- 3 • us a long string
- cord for telephone
- 4 • in kitchen and
- put it in for us.
- 5

Sunday, NOVEMBER 7

Leysa and Clark Reached  
Pacific Ocean, 1905

- 9 Alan came along
- enough to go with
- 10 • us to church. We
- sat down with
- 11 • Jane, Martin and
- Gregory.
- 12 • We went to John's
- to see the tent
- stopped in to see
- Mrs. McCullough a
- while.
- went to training
- Union and church.

Monday, NOVEMBER 8

U. S. forces landed in No. Africa, 1942

- 9 • worked in kitchen, cleaning
- and painting a cabinet, and
- 10 • part of walls - There is
- cold this morning
- 11
- 12
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5



Tuesday, NOVEMBER 9

Free mail delivery in cities of 5,000 and over, 1889

I'm keeping melissa  
today - I worked in yard  
this P.M. its still cold

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 10

Saybrook, first English settlement in Conn., 1635

I washed early this  
morning - its cold but fair.  
I have melissa again -  
we went to Mrs Braswell's  
while this P.M.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Thursday, NOVEMBER 11

Armistice in First World War signed, 1918

9 It's still cold, we put  
• out blankets Pillows etc  
10 I ironed this morning  
• Put away summer dresses  
11 cleaned one closet -  
• we went to get groceries  
12 after dinner. Henry had  
• to stay at store this morning  
1 I sent Cheryl's Birthday  
card.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, NOVEMBER 12

Naval Battle in Solomons ended in American Victory, 1942

9 I cleaned house today  
• cooked a big roast potatoes  
10 for salad got the turkey  
thawed to put on early in  
11 the morning -  
• we got a PK from Edna (shale  
12 and dress) -  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, NOVEMBER 13

Gen. Sherman began famous  
"March to the Sea", 1864

- 9 It's a pretty warm
- day. Ruth, Speed,
- 10 Sharilyn and
- Malcolm came
- this morning
- 11 Martin, Gene and
- Gregory came
- 12 this p.m. they all
- eat supper with
- 1 us. It's my birth-
- day and Sharilyn
- 2 brought a big
- pretty cake.
- I got cards from
- 3 Betty, Kala, Betty,
- Edna, Ruth, Sharilyn,
- 4 Phil Wayne, Martin,
- and their families.
- 5 from Henry and raised
- a new gift and money.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 14

Gas tank exploded in Pittsburgh,  
killed 10, 1937

We went to Sunday school  
(Ruth, Speed, Sharilyn and me)  
Malcolm, Daddy and me  
Martin, Gene and  
Gregory came home  
with us. We had a  
good day - they all  
left about 6 p.m.  
Daddy and me went  
to training union.

Monday, NOVEMBER 15

Articles of Confederation Adopted by Colonies, 1777

- 9 It's dark and foggy this morning
- I wrote 5 letters and thank you
- 10 notes. Washed 10 dish towels.
- One and Kilditch came. They
- 11 left soon as they eat supper.
- They brought another birthday
- 12 cake and other food.
- Betty called and talked a long
- 1 time. Anna called when she
- got home.
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 16

Oklahoma admitted to the Union, 1907

9 This is a pretty day I washed  
• today. Mike stayed with  
10 me this P.M.  
• Martin and Billy separated  
11 the cows and calves  
• today -  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 17

Congress met first time in New Capitol Building, 1900

9 I made out a Pillow today  
• made 4 Pillow ticks  
10 I ironed, sunned bedding  
• we went to Prayer meeting.  
11 Larry Fields led. The  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, NOVEMBER 18

U. S. recognized Soviet Republics, 1938

Henry, Martin and Billy  
Carried the calves  
over to Martins this  
morning. We went to market  
this P.M. & bought me a coat  
and we got groceries.  
Jersey Cows got with calf today.  
Also Wilkey & put feathers  
in the ticks this afternoon.  
Made 4 new pillows, and made  
another cotton pillow (over)

Friday, NOVEMBER 19

Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, 1863

The wind has blown all  
day & cleaned the drive way  
this morning.  
The folks put the stabs on  
Graces today.  
We went to W.M.U. and Bro-  
Hood tonight.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

Saturday, NOVEMBER 20

American troops crossed German  
frontier, 1918

- 9 It's windy and
- turning cold
- 10 • worked in the
- yard some to
- day - Henry cut
- 11 some grass, we
- went to look at
- 12 the cows in
- back of Mr. Fowler's
- 1 field - Edna and
- Melvin called to
- 2 • Mr. Jordan
- called and said
- He was coming
- 3 to spend tomorrow
- with us.
- 4 It's hard cold
- Tanite -
- 5

Sunday, NOVEMBER 21

North Carolina admitted to Union,  
1789

- 9 we went to see -
- school and church
- 10 we went to the hospital
- to see Mrs. Bridges
- 11 for a few minutes
- Golden Jordan, Grace
- 12 • Edna Newman
- Martin and Gregory
- came. we went to
- 1 church tonight
- Jordan and Grace
- 2 went with us. they
- spent the night here.
- It's turning cold
- fast - Edna sent us
- some grapefruit and
- avocado pears.
- 5

Monday, NOVEMBER 22

Pres. J. F. Kennedy assassinated, 1963



- 9 It is a cold morning temp was
- 26. Jordan and Grace left at 10 a.m.
- 10 • Put out blankets, pillows etc to
- Ben - & keep some Irish potatoes
- 11 this P.M.
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5



Tuesday, NOVEMBER 23

Admiral Ernest J. King, born 1878

It is a cold windy day  
I washed some and ironed  
Miss Helms brought me  
some turnips this P.M.  
I cooked fresh Irish  
Potatoes today -

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 24

National Thanksgiving Day, Established, 1863

Its raining and so cold -  
All the flowers were killed  
last night.  
I sewed some today. Wrote  
Edna and Betty a letter  
We got a Thanksgiving card  
from Ruth. I sent Audrey  
her Birthday card today  
We went to prayer meeting  
Mr. Day led

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				



Thursday, NOVEMBER 25

Roosevelt-Churchill-Chiang Kai-Shek confer at Cairo, 1943

THANKSGIVING DAY



- 9 a Beautiful Thanksgiving Day  
• we are going to Perry this  
10 morning. we eat dinner at  
• Anna's, Walter, Audrey, Phil Pogo,  
11 Elaine, Barbara Ann, Ruth, Fred,  
• Malcolm, Shelly, Gary, Rance, Anna  
12 Ellen, Alan, Kathleen, Daddy and  
• me, we are spending some time with  
1 Ruth -  
• [She has cut down the tree near the  
2 house today.]  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, NOVEMBER 26

First street railway in America, 1832

- 9 Ruth, Daddy and me went  
• to see Perry and Mabel this  
10 morning, we went to Shelly's  
• for dinner. Then we went  
11 Christmas shopping - we eat  
• supper at Anna's  
12 spent the night at Ruth's.  
•

1 I had a good night's sleep  
• and was very happy.  
2 I had a good night's sleep  
• and was very happy.  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, NOVEMBER 27

French Fleet scuttled  
at Toulon, 1942

- 9 we are going home this a.m.
- 10 Oma Killison
- Ruth, speed, daddy
- 11 and me went to Elmore's to
- 12 shop some, then
- we come home
- 1 went to see mid
- Gowan's while
- 2 daddy went to
- town late this
- 3 afternoon
- Martin put the
- 4 calves over here
- this P.M.
- 5

Sunday, NOVEMBER 28

Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin conferred  
at Teheran, 1943

- 9 we went to Sunday school. went to see
- 10 The Kation and Mrs. ~~Ganes~~ Ganes a
- 11 while this afternoon
- 12 Put some flowers on Bessie's grave -
- went to Training Union. Its raining
- tonight and
- thundering too

Monday, NOVEMBER 29

Byrd Discovered the South Pole, 1929

- 9 Its a rainy morning clouds
- looks stormy. I wrote Oma, Ruth
- 10 and Betty. I cleaned out 2. ~~colts~~ colts
- cabinets drawers, washed dish towels
- and hat pads etc.
- 11 It has stopped raining and
- sun set fair.
- 12
- 
- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				



Tuesday, NOVEMBER 30

*Preliminary Peace Treaty, between U. S. and England, 1782*

Its fair and colder. I washed  
this morning. I got out the  
Christmas arrangements and  
cleaned them, then I brought  
some Christmas decorations to  
the house.  
I wrote Edna today.  
We had letters from Edna  
and Emma.  
We listened to Betty Graham.  
We did last night.

1971

Wednesday, DECEMBER 1

*Earthquake in Chile, kills 200, 1922*

Its a cold rainy day  
I ironed this morning  
addressed Christmas cards  
this P.M.  
We went to prayer meeting  
Hymns led.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1971

Thursday, DECEMBER 2

Monroe Doctrine Announced, 1823



9 we went to bed late this  
• morning - went to Waldba for  
10 Rubbing to fix my hair.  
• It's raining today and cold.  
11 I mailed Oma and Children  
• Annie Laura, Harry and Aunt-  
12 ma the Christmas cards today.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, DECEMBER 3

Illinois admitted to the Union, 1818

9 It is a bad day raining  
• windy and cold.  
10 Has rained most all day  
• Temp is 36 this afternoon.  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, DECEMBER 4

Washington's Farewell Address,  
1783

- 9 we went to
- me Hal early
- 10 this morning
- we got a feed
- Stens. Henry
- 11 bought him a
- plaid shirt
- 12 we got groceries
- & filed an arrang-
- ment for the little
- 1 • baby grave-
- 2 • its a cold rainy
- day-
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5 •

1971

Sunday, DECEMBER 5

M. Van Buren, 8th Pres.,  
born 1782

- 9 we went to Sunday-
- school and church-
- 10 came home fixed
- dinner and ate this
- 11 went to hospital to
- see Mrs Bridges
- 12 and Mrs Thompson-
- went back to Sun-
- 1 • day Union and
- 2 • Preaching-
- Has rained or
- drizzled all day-
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5 •

Monday, DECEMBER 6

Roosevelt appealed to Japanese Emperor for peace, 1941

- 9 its still raining - I sewed today
- made 4 slip covers for pillows,
- 10 mended 7 slips for myself-
- 11 •
- 12 •
- 1 •
- 2 •
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5 •

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1971

Tuesday, DECEMBER 7

Pearl Harbor, 1941



The clouds

- 9 Have Beaks and its friend  
 • raining. its warmer to  
 10 washed a few pieces but  
 • they didn't get dry.  
 11 we went to Alamo tonight and  
 • washed 3 loads of clothes -  
 12 we got Christmas card  
 • from Aunt Martha today  
 1 sent Melvin and Cheryl  
 2 money to get their Christmas  
 • gifts -  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Wednesday, DECEMBER 8

U. S. declared war with Japan, 1941

- 9 I ironed this morning  
 • worked in yard all  
 10 after noon.  
 • we went to prayer meeting tonight  
 11 Martin led.  
 • I baked a cake for orphan  
 12 home today -  
 • we got Christmas card  
 1 from Annie Laura and  
 • Jimmy Casey a letter  
 2 from Alma and Marcia  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5



1971

Thursday, DECEMBER 9

*Italo-Ethiopian War, 1934*

I wrote Edna Betty and  
Lena this morning - sent Edna  
5 dollars also sent Edward  
and family 10 dollars for  
gifts.

Went to Barber's and let her  
fix my hair (away)  
We went by to see Mr. Humphrey

Friday, DECEMBER 10

*First domestic jet airline passenger service in U. S. opened, 1958*

Its cloudy and foggy this  
morning - I mailed 23 Christmas  
cards today -

Mrs. Helms came a while  
this P.M.

I fixed some arrangements  
today.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Saturday, DECEMBER 11

1971

Sunday, DECEMBER 12

U. S. declared war on Germany  
and Italy, 1941

Marconi Sent First Trans-Atlantic  
Radio Signal, 1901

- 9 ~~the morning~~  
• we went to Vidalia  
10 this morning  
• went to see  
• Mrs. Bridges  
11 late this afternoon  
• she came home  
12 from hospital  
• today

1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

- 9 we went to Sunday  
school then to  
10 snow hill to Picn-  
• King  
11 After dinner we  
went to see Marvin  
and Bertha a  
12 while

- we got back for  
1 Training Union  
• Bertha called tonight  
2 and said Charles  
• Ernie had an heart  
3 attack and was in  
• critical condition

4  
•  
5

Monday, DECEMBER 13

Chanukkah — H. Stimson made Governor of Philippines, 1927

- 9 I washed today and  
fixed another arrangement

10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

1971

Tuesday, DECEMBER 14

Alabama admitted to the Union, 1819

9 Put out things to sun washed  
 10 with the decorations some more  
 11 traced some and went down  
 12 to Hospital to see Latha  
 (she was operated on late this  
 P.M.)

Wednesday, DECEMBER 15

Battle of Nashville, Civil War, 1864

9 I washed few pieces fixed  
 some more decorations and  
 10 repaired gifts so I can start  
 11 wrapping them. I put lights  
 on front door.  
 12 We went to Prayer meeting  
 the W. M. U. Ladies had Program  
 for Week of Prayer

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1971

Thursday, DECEMBER 16

Boston Tea Party, 1773 — L. Beethoven born, 1770

9 we went to Mila's early this  
 • morning stopped at hospital to  
 10 see Sam. Father was home  
 • and eat dinner and went back  
 11 to hospital and stayed all  
 • afternoon. Walden, Audrey, Phil  
 12 and Pogo came for deer  
 • anniversary. we enjoyed them  
 1 they brought supper  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Friday, DECEMBER 17

First Aeroplane Flight by Wright Bros., 1903

9 we been wrapping packages  
 • today. It was cloudy and stormy  
 10 looking earlier this morning  
 • but its cold and clearing tonight  
 11 today is our 10th Anniversary  
 •  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, DECEMBER 18

1971

Sunday, DECEMBER 19

New Jersey admitted to the Union,  
1787

War Vessels protect ships at  
Rio de Janeiro, 1893

9 We cleaned  
the church  
10 this morning  
I cleaned the  
11 house and  
wrapped some  
12 packages this  
afternoon. Mr  
1 Nelson gave  
us a big fish  
2 to eat.  
3  
4  
5

9 We went to church  
this morning. Mr  
10 Elderton and Allen  
11 came time enough  
for preaching.  
12 They stayed till 5  
P.M.  
1 We went to train-  
ing Union and  
2 Church tonight.  
3  
4  
5

Monday, DECEMBER 20

Louisiana Purchased from France, 1803

9 It is a rainy day.  
We worked all day cleaning  
10 drawers hanging curtains etc  
I wrapped some packages to  
11 take to  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

1971

Tuesday, DECEMBER 21

Pilgrims Landed at Plymouth Rock, 1620



9 I Washed today and  
 10 wrapped more packages.  
 11 I wrote Charles sent him  
 a get well card. sent some  
 more Christmas cards.  
 12 Father Bell died tonight at  
 7:45 P.M. Henry went down  
 1 the Hospital a while.  
 2 I called Betty she said,  
 they were coming for  
 3 Christmas  
 4 Ricky had his trailer fixed  
 today.

Wednesday, DECEMBER 22

Winter — Dreyfuss convicted as spy, 1894; exonerated 1906

9 Its Cold and Windy  
 10 I worked in Kitchen all  
 morning mopped the Bed  
 11 rooms and finished wrapping  
 packages this P.M.  
 12 We went to Church tonight  
 The Program was real good  
 1 Santa Claus came - there was  
 lots of gifts. Also apple oranges  
 2 and Candy.  
 3 One called Kate tonight said  
 they would come Christmas  
 day.



1971

Thursday, DECEMBER 23

*Washington resigned command of the army, 1783*

Still cold and cloudy  
I finished wrapping the  
packages. and cleaned the  
house.  
Gas man came and filled  
the tank cost \$16.  
we went to Waldens after  
supper. carried the gifts

Friday, DECEMBER 24

*Gen. Eisenhower appointed European Commander, 1943*

Its cold this morning  
Betty, Hilton and girls got  
here at 7 a.m.  
They eat dinner with us  
then went to Mrs Butler's  
we went to get groceries  
after supper then went  
down to Mrs Butler's a  
while.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Saturday, DECEMBER 25

1971

Sunday, DECEMBER 26

CHRISTMAS DAY • Merry Christmas

Com. Byrd reached ice barrier of Antarctica, 1928

- 9 We are alone 9 It's a pretty day  
• this morning • Ruth, Speed, Edna  
in cooking • Melvin, Wayne Bar-  
10 Dinner - 10 a.m. • Barbara, Sharon  
• Ruth and Speed • and Malcolm, Melvin  
11 Come, Anna, Alan • and Edna all went  
• Larry, Renee and • with Daddy and  
• Little Ann came • me to Sunday school  
12 For dinner - Ruth • Every one of these  
• Speed, Sharon, • Martin and family  
• Melvin, Wayne, • eat dinner with  
• Barbara, Ann • us.  
2 Betty, Hilton, Lee, • We had a good day.  
• Sherri, Tommy, 2 • Every one went  
• Walter, and Audrey • home but Melvin  
• Martin, Jane and • Edna, Anna, Little Ann  
3 ~~Walter~~ Gregory • we all went to  
• ate supper with • Vacationing Union.  
4 us. We opened all • then eat supper.  
• gifts and had a  
• real good  
5 Christmas day. 5

Monday, DECEMBER 27

Manda bombed by Japanese, 1941

- another pretty day. Ann Hill-  
9 Ann, Melvin and Edna eat dinner  
• with us. Betty and the girls  
10 came this P.M. and eat supper with  
• us. Hilton, Edna, Melvin, Martin  
11 and family ate also -  
• worked on kitchen towels  
12 this P.M.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

1971

Tuesday, DECEMBER 28

Woodrow Wilson born 1856

9 Betty and family, Martin Ed.  
• Melvin and Gregory ate dinner  
10 with us  
• Edna Betty and me went to  
11 market. We got groceries

Wednesday, DECEMBER 29

Texas admitted to the Union, 1845

9 Edna and Melvin left this  
• morning - its warm and  
10 cloudy -  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Thursday, DECEMBER 30

1971

Friday, DECEMBER 31

Gadsden Purchase, Ariz. and  
N. M. from Mexico, 1853

Gen. Geo. C. Marshall born,  
1880

- 9 we washed this morning (Betty and me) we all
- 10 eat dinner with Jan.
- 11 we all eat supper with Mrs. Butler
- 12 tented to Cedar
- 1 tonite
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

- 9 The last day of 1971 - Was Friday
- 10 Cloudy but day rained some
- 11 Betty and Jan. went to McKee this P.M.
- 12 Withen martin and Gregory went a
- 1 Presenting
- 2 we went to watch
- 3 the program tonite
- 4 the young folks had
- 5 charge of program etc.

## Social Security

### EXAMPLES OF MONTHLY PAYMENTS

Average yearly earnings after 1950	Less than \$900	\$900	\$1800	\$3000	\$4200	\$5400	\$6600	\$7800
Retired worker—65 or older		55.00	86.40	115.00	140.40	165.00	189.90	218.00
Disabled worker—under 65		27.50	44.20	57.50	70.20	82.50	95.00	105.00
Wife 65 or older		44.00	70.80	92.00	112.40	132.00	152.00	174.40
Retired worker at 62		20.70	33.20	43.20	52.70	61.90	71.30	78.80
Wife at 62, no child		55.00	73.00	94.90	115.90	136.20	156.70	179.90
Widow at 60, no child		47.70	63.30	82.30	100.50	118.10	135.90	156.00
Disabled widow at 50, no child		33.40	44.30	57.60	70.30	82.70	95.10	109.20
Wife under 65 & one child		27.40	44.20	57.40	70.40	82.50	95.00	109.00
Widow under 62 & one child		82.50	132.60	172.60	210.60	247.60	285.00	327.00
Widow under 62 & two children		82.50	132.60	202.40	280.80	354.40	395.60	434.40
One child of retired or disabled worker		27.50	44.20	57.50	70.20	82.50	95.00	109.00
One surviving child		55.00	66.30	86.30	105.30	123.80	142.50	163.50
Maximum family payment		82.50	132.60	202.40	280.80	354.40	395.60	434.40

- A Worker (man or woman) can get permanently reduced benefit between 62 and 65.  
B Wife under 65 gets same benefit if she has child in her care; wife (without child) or dependent husband can get permanently reduced benefit between 62 and 65.  
C Widow and more than 2 children always get family maximum.  
D Maximum is sometimes slightly exceeded when individual benefits are rounded to next higher multiple of 10c.







SAT • New Year's

SAT. • New Year's  
Betty and family left today. I cleaned

Frank picked some green pepper and  
worked in yard some - was a pretty day

2 It's a rainy day - we went to Sun School and

2. It's a busy day - we went to see a movie.  
Cheerful this morning - went to see Jim and Lois.

MON Taylor Chris P.M. went to J.H. and Cheryl. Has Kandi Sybil  
 at Rob. & Coe. G. Wata Wayne, Larry, Sharkey, Ed.

3 Betty, Walter, Glenn, Cheryl,

4-9 washed some here this P.m. then lee

carried a pile to Glenwood and washed to night

Had letter from Ma and Ma's egg today.  
Had a good night's sleep. The bed was very good.

WED <sup>4</sup> ironed and put up the quilt

5 Page at supper with U.S. Navy and the boys

Proper meeting Bro Roberts led, its cold toner

THU He called Henry, went and got a refug. to put  
a sheep in. He said we could get all fixed. He

6. I went to market this morn. to get a sheep for  
kitchen.

FRI It has been a beautiful day.

7 Sept. Nick and Clark their Bday Parade

went down to Mrs Helms. we went to see  
mailed to, will to, etc.

SAT Has been cold, and windy today but fair

8 Sent Stella a B-day Card and Betty a letter.

SUN We went to see school went to the

9 Baptizing at Stuckey 2 girls from Glenwood

(was Baptized, I then went to Mr. Vernon to see where to make my home, went to Ill. Bertha and Marvin came)

MON It's a cloudy windy day. Has rained some. The

10 and Mrs. Williams went to see Mrs. Bridges this p.m.

THE 15th a stormy looking morning raining

11) at the thundering - we went to Hyman's Cape to get

supper table (for adult class)

WED. Washed my clothes didn't get good

12 Dry - It rained and thundered most of the  
weekend in places. We went to Prosper

meeting - hymns led: *Dark Thunder clouds and*

13 Has killed a Bad Guy this morning and  
San Francisco. Has warnings till 9 P.M.

We went to MacRae to get groceries and birthday cards

FRI. The clouds have gained some height.

14. Bill Cassidy has raised some money  
for the Termina Cold - we went to Wm. U. <sup>university</sup>

SAT 11 Cold this morning - Jane brought collards

15 Walden came this this afternoon.

24 - said Jan has went to Sch. school on

SUN It's a cold day. We went to all the stores in  
the city. Went back to U.I. and church.

16 Temp 1: 100.18. Pipes are all, frag-



# January 1972

- MON Still cold but its fair. Pipes are all  
17 still froze. I wrote Edna, Lillem, Charles  
and Rita, mailed 5 letters each to describe Vietnam
- TUE Still cold but fair, we can get water today  
18 I washed some. Wrote Bessie and Betty
- WED Has been a beautiful day. I washed dishes in  
19 in yard. Mrs. Helms came and brought me some food  
and we went to Prayer meeting this morning. Edna
- THU Has rained this P.M. we went to get groceries  
20 this morning. I lunch today. Carrie had a  
crisis early this morning and is in McRee hospital  
we went to see her late this P.M.
- FRI Has been cloudy and misty rain. I got all the  
21 Christmas things put up today. I called to hear  
from Carrie twice today. She was better.
- SAT Has rained most all day. The men worked on  
22 church. we went to see Carrie this P.M.
- SUN we went to Sun school. went to Hospital  
23 with Marvin and Beth this P.M. Edna, Lillem,  
Betty, Lora, Newman, Lora, Carol and William were there
- MON I spent today with Carrie in Hospital  
24 Carol and Eldridge brought me home.
- TUE It rained early this morning. I washed  
25 and they got dry. Dewey mailed and Mrs. Fields  
came this afternoon. got letter from Edna and Rita
- WED I mailed Hilton and Donna's Birthday card  
26 went to Mrs. Helms feed minutes. went to  
Prayer meeting. Mrs. Helms led.
- THU we went to Hospital to see Carrie this a.m.  
27 went to see Randy a while. then went to see Mrs.  
Bridger. Rita called at 10 tonight.
- FRI Has been cloudy most of day. I went to see  
28 R. Paul Randy was washed and worked in  
yard some. went in Betty's back field to get the deer  
Had letter from Omar. I wrote Betha.
- SAT The men are working worked on the church  
29 top today we had letter from Edna and a note from  
Lora.
- SUN we went to Sun school. stayed home all  
30 afternoon. it started raining late today  
we went to T.H.
- MON Its cloudy windy and cold this morning  
31 The sun came out at noon. I washed  
this P.M. Wrote Edna, Betty and Carrie

## Stocks, Bonds and Other Securities

Tues Feb. 1st 1972  
It's a cold cloudy morning  
Mrs Helms and me walked up to see  
Edna. Started raining at 11<sup>30</sup> A.M.  
Has rained all afternoon. Had  
letter from Edna today.

Thurs Feb 3  
It rained this morning  
It's turning cold tonight. We  
got a letter from Betty today.

Friday Feb. 4 -  
Ruth and Fred come tonight. It's real  
cold.

Sat. Feb 6<sup>th</sup>  
It's cold and windy. 29.6 F  
Dad is sick with cold coughing 63.4 F  
Insurance Information 28.6 F  
Bob. Henry has been 38.5 F

Type	Company	Amount	Date	Policy No.	Premium	Expires
Life	972					

We went to Sun school and church.  
Martin, Jan and Karen come to eat  
dinner. Ruth and Fred left at 4 P.M.  
Mon. Feb. 7 -

Daddy is real sick went to see Dr. He  
has flu. Mrs Helms come twice today

Tues. Feb. 8  
Daddy's still sick and his coughing bad.  
Mrs Helms comes in a.m. and P.M.

Feb. 9 (Wed)  
Henry can't get out yet, we are  
missing the study course.  
Betty sold her house today.

Thurs. Feb 10  
We still sick Daddy can't be up much.  
Martin fixed our Commodore & ditched the  
drain.



Friday Feb. 11 - 72 Directory

Daddy ~~came~~ <sup>came</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~gave~~ <sup>gave</sup> ~~me~~ <sup>me</sup> ~~a~~ <sup>a</sup> ~~check~~ <sup>check</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~washed~~ <sup>washed</sup> ~~and~~ <sup>and</sup> ~~cleaned~~ <sup>cleaned</sup> ~~house~~ <sup>house</sup> ~~today~~ <sup>today</sup>. Sonita is back with ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~study~~ <sup>study</sup> ~~course~~ <sup>course</sup>. Anna called to hear from us ~~tonite~~ <sup>tonite</sup>.

Sat. Feb. 12 -

It has rained all day. We can't get out. Mother went to get her some groceries. Henry don't feel any better.

Sun. Feb. 13 -

I went to Sunday school. Mother came this P.M. I went to Union M. Helms stayed with daddy. Betty called to see.

Mon. Feb. 14 -

We got 6 Valentines from Anna, Ruth, Barbara Ann and Wayne. Carolyn McCalm Donna, Holly and Barry, Renee - Daddy went back to his. He feels better tonite.

Thursday Feb. 17. Free Henry left today for his trip to China. Daddy went to town and got him some medicine. I washed some. Henry came out a while. Daddy got a get well card from Anna. Milton Smith came in to see. Daddy this a m. <sup>Calorie Chart</sup> <sup>tonite</sup>

Food	Calories	Food	Calories	Food	Calories
Apple, raw, 1 medium	117	Chicken, roast,		Oysters, 4 large	100
Apple pie, 1/4 of pie	387	Medium serving	150	Pancakes, One	59
Apricots, with juice,		Chocolate, candy bar,		Peaches, with juice,	
4 halves	97	One	350	2 halves	79
Asparagus, fresh, 4 stalks	18	Coffee, black, Cup or		Peanuts, 2 dozen	150
Avocado, 1/2 medium		gallon	none	Peas, 1/2 cup	75
sized	279	Corn, canned, Cup	140	Pineapple, canned,	
Bacon, 2 crisp slices,		Doughnuts, One	136	1 slice	100
drained	97	Duck, roast,		Pork chop, broiled, One	293
Banana, One	122	1 light serving	300	Potatoes, baked,	
Beans, baked, 1/2 cup	200	Eggs, boiled, One	70	1 medium	97
Beans, lima, 1/2 cup fresh	128	Eggs, fried, One	110	Potatoes, mashed, 1 cup	240
Beans, string, 1/2 cup	35	Frankfurters, One	125	Potatoes, sweet baked,	
Beef, roast or ground,		Gin, 1 ounce	70	1 medium	200
Medium serving	266	Grapefruit, Half	75	Rice, white, 1/2 cup	
Beets, 2 medium	50	Gravy, 3 tablespoons	100	cooked	100
Beer, 8 ounces	100	Ham, baked, 1 slice	300	Rum, 1 ounce	75
Bread, rye, 1 slice	57	Honey, 1 tablespoon	100	Salmon, canned, 1/2 cup	143
Bread, whole wheat,		Ice cream, Half pint	294	Sauerkraut, 1/2 cup	25
1 slice	55	Jam, jelly, 1 tablespoon	60	Shredded Wheat,	
Bread, white, 1 slice	63	Kale, 1 cup cooked	45	1 biscuit	100
Butter, 1 tablespoon	100	Lamb chop, broiled,		Spaghetti, 1/2 cup cooked	165
Cabbage, raw, 1/2 cup	14	Average	250	Spinach, 1/2 cup cooked	35
Cake, devil's food,		Lettuce, large head	32	Sugar, 2 teaspoons	50
Small slice	250	Macaroni, 1/2 cup cooked	200	Tea, Unsweetened	none
Carrots, cooked, Cup	30	Mayonnaise, 1 tablespoon	100	Tomato Juice, 1 cup	50
Cheese, American,		Milk, 1 cup	166	Turnips, 1 cup	42
1 ounce	100	Oatmeal, 1/2 cup cooked	70	Veal, chops or roast,	
Cheese, cottage, 1 lbs.	15	Orange, One	70	Serving	200
				Whiskey, 1 ounce	80

Saturday, DECEMBER 5 1970 Sunday, DECEMBER 6

M. Van Buren, 8th Pres.,  
born 1782

Roosevelt appealed to Japanese  
Emperor for peace, 1941

9 Feb. 19-1972  
• It's a cold  
10 windy day but  
• fair - Larry and  
11 Renee can't  
• morning - Renee  
12 fixed my hair  
• Martin and  
1 family came a  
• while tonight  
2 Daddy went to  
• town with  
3 Larry. He feels  
4 some better.  
5

9 Feb. 20-1972  
• we went to Sun-  
10 school and then to  
• Reunion - (Larry  
and Renee to) we  
• had a good day  
and a big crowd  
1 Oma Riddison and  
• Allen came home  
2 with us, they left  
• after supper, Daddy  
3 and me went to  
• church -  
4  
5

Monday, DECEMBER 7

Pearl Harbor, 1941



9

1970

Tuesday, DECEMBER 8

U. S. declared war with Japan, 1941

- 9 Mon - Feb. 21 - 1972
- I worked today - Daddy went to work
- 10 • He's not feeling good. I burnt some
- grass in garden this P.M. It's a pretty day
- 11 Tues - Feb. 22 - 1972
- It's cloudy today. Martin worked on
- 12 • drain all afternoon. Edna called
- tonight. We turned cows in front field
- this morning

- Wed. Feb. 23 - 72
- 2 • The sun has shined most
- all day.
- 3 • We went to Prayer meeting
- 4 • Christine led.
- 
- 5

Wednesday, DECEMBER 9

Italo-Ethiopian War, 1934



1972

Thursday, ~~DECEMBER 10~~

First domestic jet airline passenger service in U. S. opened, 1958

- 9 Thursday Feb. 24-72 (Robert Taylor died today)
- Martin came early to finish the drain
- He finished at 12:30. Henry and me went to the home and did them this P.M. we brought Blasing and the sun was shining

- 11 Friday Feb. 25-1972
- The sun shined part of day - I ironed first thing this morning - I have a back ache - Mr. Peacock came got the old robe today

- 12 It's cloudy - Sat. Feb. 26-1972
- We went to get groceries early this a.m. we had a big black cloud at 2 P.M. the wind blew it thunder and really rained
- Feb. 27-1972 - Sun -
- We went to school - stayed home all afternoon
- Went to training union -

Friday, ~~DECEMBER 11~~

U. S. declared war on Germany and Italy, 1941

- 9 Mon. Feb. 28-1972
- I washed and worked out side some
- Martin sat with us, and filled up the drain ditch -
- 10 Tues. Feb. 29-72
- I ironed and painted the cabinet over stove - Martin came and Gregory went to Atlanta today -

- 12 Wed. Mar. 1-72 Labor Day
- Martin sold all the cars that was over here, we sold 3 of ours - we went to a prayer meeting - Bro. Bon led - Mrs. Mary under you led today

- 1 Thursday Mar. 2-72
- I painted one end of hall and the cabinet in hall - we had a wind cloud this P.M.
- Mr. & Mrs. Helms and me went to see Mrs. Johnson tonight - Henry went to Wilder's Lodge to Prayer retreat -

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		





1972 December Expenses

Date	Person & Company	Place — Purpose — Item	Amt.
13 March, 1972		Walden, went to Hospital.	
14 March 72		Walden, was operated on.	
15 March Wed 22.		Daddy and me went to see Walden.	
16 March.	Ruth, Oma and me	went to see Walden	
18 March	Oma and me	went to Hospital to see Walden. He died at 6 P.M., today	
20 March - 172		Walden was buried at 3 P.M., today -	
21 March -		we went to the grave today	
26 March - Sat.		we went to see Audrey and the children this P.M.,	
Sun. 27.		Audrey and children came to see us this P.M.,	
Wed. 3rd of May - 1972 -		Martin finished planting cotton today	



1972

Friday, DECEMBER 15

Battle of Nashville, Civil War, 1864

9

.

10

.

11

.

12

.

1

.

2

.

3

.

4

.

5

Peggy's Braddish Baby  
was born today a girl  
named Kathy

Saturday, DECEMBER 16

Boston Tea Party, 1773 —  
L. Beethoven born, 1770

9

.

10

.

11

.

12

.

1

.

2

.

3

.

4

.

5

Sunday, DECEMBER 17

First Aeroplane Flight by  
Wright Bros., 1903

9

.

10

.

11

.

12

.

1

.

2

.

3

.

4

.

5

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1972

Monday, DECEMBER 18

New Jersey admitted to the Union, 1787

9

.

10

.

11

.

12

.

1

.

2

.

3

.

4

.

5

I put up the Christmas  
tree today  
Wife is upset about  
putting it in garage

Tuesday, DECEMBER 19

War Vessels protect ships at Rio de Janeiro, 1893

9

.

10

.

11

.

12

.

1

.

2

.

3

.

4

.

5

1972

Wednesday, DECEMBER 20

Louisiana Purchased from France, 1803

9

10

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

Thursday, DECEMBER 21

Pilgrims Landed at Plymouth Rock, 1620 - Winter



9

10

11

12

1

2

3

4

5

Betty and family  
came to visit this morning.  
We went to McRae this P.M.  
Betty Sue, Sherri, Sammy  
Jane and me.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1972

Friday, DECEMBER 22

Dreyfuss convicted as spy, 1894; exonerated 1906

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

We wrapped packages  
today Betty the girls  
and me -

Saturday, DECEMBER 23

Washington resigned command  
of the army, 1783

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

Sunday, DECEMBER 24

Gen. Eisenhower appointed  
European Commander, 1943

9

•

10

•

11

•

12

•

1

•

2

•

3

•

4

•

5

We all went  
to Sun school  
this morning  
Santa Claus  
came tonight  
Henry and me  
brought it  
from the crib  
while the  
children were  
at Mrs Butler's  
we opened the  
packages tonight



1972

Monday, DECEMBER 25

CHRISTMAS DAY • Merry Christmas



9 we got up early this morning - Santa Claus came and brought many things - Rudy, Phil, Pogo, Glenn, Patricia, and Sharon, Ruth, Speed, Anne, Alan, Martin, Gregory, Betty's family, Daddy and me eat dinner together, Malcolm, Shady, Wayne, Barbara, Ann and Jane was here for supper, 21 of us. Thanks the Lord for a wonderful Christmas day. I got 2 hair rollers sets, 33 dollars, 2 hair clips, 2 Pr. Panty hose, soap, bar of soap, shoe tree, Beauty jar filled with and Pat roller, denting, pins, towel, Bible, napkins, Record, salt pepper shakers, Palm tree, etc.

10 we went to Alamo and washed this afternoon. Betty and family to eat dinner at Ruth's. Marcia Donna, Holly, Betty and Giles came this P.M. Ironed Kate this P.M.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

1972

Wednesday, DECEMBER 27

Manila bombed by Japanese, 1941

I cleaned house today  
Betty and family left this  
P.M. to go to Mrs Butters to  
stay till Sat.

Today is Gregorio's  
Birthday. They all eat  
with us to -

I am lonesome tonight.

Am pulling some nuts  
(English and Brazil nuts)

I went to Ricky's a while, he cut  
to take Randy's gift - his hand today

Betha and Marvin came by  
while I was gone - she left a  
note. I called her tonight

They spent Christmas with Carolyn

Thursday, DECEMBER 28

Woodrow Wilson born 1856

I took the tree out today  
and cleaned the living  
room -

Killiam and Allen eat  
dinner with us today -

etc. Fair and Betty -

we went down to Mrs Butters  
to see Betty and children  
a while

1972

Friday, DECEMBER 29

Texas admitted to the Union, 1845

9 In cleaning house and yards  
 this morning  
 10 Oma and Alan came and eat  
 dinner with us.  
 11 Betty the girls and Mrs. Butler  
 came. Ray going to McRae.  
 12 Henry and me went to Lolas  
 1 tonite.  
 2 Martin bought 11 calves today.

3 {stove top stuffing mixed}  
 4  
 5

Saturday, DECEMBER 30

Cadalen Purchase, Ariz. and  
 N. M. from Mexico, 1853

9 Betty and family  
 came back this  
 10 morning. Henry  
 and me went to  
 11 McRae early to get  
 groceries.  
 12 Martin, Jane, Dick  
 Guy, Braden, Larry,  
 Margaret and Michel  
 1 came tonite.  
 2 Charlie Bob  
 died today

Sunday, DECEMBER 31

Gen. Geo. C. Marshall born,  
 1880

Daddy, Hilton, Lee,  
 Sherri and me went  
 to Sunday school.  
 Tammy had a cold  
 and it was raining  
 so Betty stayed home  
 with her. They left  
 11:15 to eat  
 dinner with Mrs.  
 Butler and go home.  
 12 Daddy and me went  
 to see them leave  
 and take them a  
 lunch. We went to  
 13 training union at 5 tonite  
 they stayed for water hole  
 service  
 14 it lasted  
 till 12:30  
 15 all Katie  
 16 moving  
 17 offering was  
 \$469.09  
 18 it is really raining to hell

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						







1973

Monday, JANUARY 1

NEW YEAR'S DAY

- 9 Its a rainy day. Water all  
 10 over the ground. Its hot cold.  
 11 I have not had on a sweater today.  
 12 Mrs Butler called early, said,  
 Betty called her last night at 10:22  
 they were home and had a good trip.  
 I cleaned up house, put up  
 some of Christmas decoration today.  
 Cooked Hog Jowl, Rice, dressing (Turkey)  
 Ham, Raisin and Corn Bread for dinner.  
 I looked at new years Parade for 1 1/2  
 hrs. I wrote Betty and Edna today.  
 Melvin called me and Edna talked  
 its raining tonight.  
 Alen left today going back  
 to Calif. Edna carried him to  
 Atlanta air port.

Tuesday, JANUARY 2

United Nations Pact Signed, 1942

- 9 Its raining but not cold.  
 10 Martin and Gregory eat dinner  
 with us, we got a card from  
 11 Charlton today, was mailed in Knoxville  
 Tenn. Lucille, Carrie and Eldridge  
 came this afternoon.  
 12 Mrs Helms called and talked a  
 while.  
 Martin and Gregory came and  
 eat supper with us. Its still  
 raining and colder.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			





1973

Friday, JANUARY 5

George Washington Carver, died 1943

9 I washed some today and  
 10 sunned bed clothes. It's  
 11 a beautiful day.  
 12 Mr. White's funeral was  
 1 at 3 P.M. Bro Neal and Johnson  
 2 conducted it. Our church choir  
 3 sang 2 songs. Bro Don. came  
 4 Audrey came a while late  
 5 today.  
 6 Gregory stayed with us tonite  
 7 while his Daddy and mother  
 8 went to see the Whitehead  
 9 children a while.  
 10 It's thundering tonite.

Saturday, JANUARY 6

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres.,  
 died 1919

9 We went to McRae  
 10 to wash and get  
 11 groceries. Came  
 12 back by Martins.  
 1 I and eat dinner  
 2 I went to stay  
 3 with Mrs. Fowler  
 4 while Henry went  
 5 to Glen Wood.  
 6 Harry called and  
 7 said they had little  
 8 boy baby born at  
 9 6 P.M. weighed 10 lb.  
 10 and 1 oz.  
 11 I wrote Betty and came  
 12 today. Had letter  
 1 from Carolyn today.

Sunday, JANUARY 7

Millard Fillmore, 13th Pres.,  
 born 1800

9 It's raining. We  
 10 went Sunday school  
 11 and church. It's cold  
 12 and bad. We had 4:0  
 1 at Sun school. Bro Joe  
 2 Preached.  
 3 We stayed home all  
 4 after noon. Betty called  
 5 at 5 P.M. They were fine.  
 6 We went back to Train-  
 7 ing Union and church.  
 8 Only had 3 1/2 tonite at 7 P.M.  
 9 It's almost freezing and  
 10 Harry to wife said Renee  
 11 and baby was better  
 12 Henry  
 1 is sick  
 2 tonite

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1973

Monday, JANUARY 8

Andrew Jackson defeated British at New Orleans, 1815

- 9 another rainy day, cold to.
- I ironed this P.M.
- 10 mailed Glenn, Melvin and Clark
- a Birthday cards
- 11 Evelyn and W.O. a sympathy
- cards,
- 12 Henry feels bad tonight.

- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Tuesday, JANUARY 9

Richard M. Nixon, 37th Pres., born 1913



- 9 Cloudy and cold.
- Had froze pipes and ice.
- 10 I sent Larry's Baby a card
- today.
- 11 Went down to Mrs. Helms to
- see about Randy. He's sick.
- 12 Martin and Gregory ate supper
- with us.

- 1
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

1973

Wednesday, JANUARY 10

Lend Lease Bill introduced in Congress, 1941

Cloudy and Cold. I went to see how Mrs. Helms was at 10<sup>00</sup> looked like she was going to snow. We went to prayer meeting and it raining again. James led. 28 Present. Oma called me tonight she was having company tonight and tomorrow for family of 7. We had letter from Edna.

Thursday, JANUARY 11

Alexander Hamilton born 1757

Fair and Cold, Temp was 25 early. I washed here and then we went to Glenwood and washed 2 loads of big pieces. Henry is sick. We went to Dr. this P.M. Dr. said he had pneumonia. Mattie came to see Miss Tante. It's cloudy again tonight. We had letter from Joan today.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

1973

Friday, JANUARY 12

U. S. and Canada signed Arbitration Treaty, 1909

9 cloudy and real cold (as.)  
 10 Henry is still sick.  
 11 Martin and Jane came. they  
 12 went to the Rac and we gave  
 them a garage list. they got  
 them and came back at 2 P.M.  
 Martin came back tonight  
 Jimmy and Jean came a while

1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Saturday, JANUARY 13

Sunday, JANUARY 14

Germany Annexed the Saar, 1935

Roosevelt, Churchill met at  
 Casablanca, Africa, 1943

9 Fair and cold temp  
 10 was 22 early, but fair  
 11 Henry is still sick, Ruth  
 12 called early to see if  
 he were alright in this  
 cold. Martin called to  
 hear from Daddy. Edna  
 called to hear from  
 us, she said, they heard  
 weather report and  
 was so cold. she was  
 uneasy. I wrote Edna.  
 we had letter from  
 Edna, Edith and Lillian  
 a thank you note from  
 Whitehead children  
 Christine and children  
 came this P.M. brought  
 us some oranges. Jane  
 and Martin came.  
 Martin and Gregory  
 came later.  
 Has been a beautiful cold  
 day. Edward called to nite.

9 Its fair and so pretty  
 10 at school. I went to  
 Henry is too sick to  
 leave. Lillian came  
 11 & Edith and Miss Little  
 came this afternoon  
 12 Mrs. Mrs. Helms came  
 Martin, Jane and  
 Gregory, Lillian, Edith  
 and I, Mr. came tonight  
 13 Helen brought Henry  
 14 a get. tomato soup.  
 15 ~~at school~~ and  
 16 called to nite and  
 17 told about going to see  
 Larry and family.  
 18 Betty called to see  
 how Daddy was.



1973

Monday, JANUARY 15

Martin Luther King, born 1929

9 It's another pretty morning - I  
 10 Washed first thing - Henry feels  
 11 better today. Mr Jenkins came to see  
 12 him Martin and Jane came a while  
 13 Martin got some soil samples from  
 14 the field and garden -  
 15 Mikein called to hear from  
 16 Daddy. He talked to Martin about a  
 17 mile.  
 18 Mrs Helms came this afternoon -  
 19 Rala, Newman, Jane and Gregory  
 20 came to visit - Rala brought a can of  
 21 soup 3 tangerines and onions.  
 22 The warmer tonight temp is 44 tonight.  
 23 Mikein called tonight to hear from  
 24 Henry -  
 25

Tuesday, JANUARY 16

Gen. Eisenhower assumed Allied Command, England, 1944

9 It's a beautiful day - Martin carried  
 10 Daddy to Olarno to see Dr. and he  
 11 was not there - They came back and  
 12 eat dinner, then went to Mt Vernon to  
 13 see the Dr. They got back at 3:15 - Dr.  
 14 said, Daddy was better but had to  
 15 stay in bed till last of week - Martin  
 16 and Gregory went to Lexington to pick  
 17 a lot later this afternoon - Mr Mrs Helms  
 18 came, Mrs. Lighter came, Bronight  
 19 Daddy Bot of Conley - Oma, Ruthy, Bener  
 20 Mrs Bridges, Rileen Bridges and  
 21 Mrs Butler called to hear from  
 22 Daddy - He got get well cards  
 23 from Sam my Adams and  
 24 Rala today. I wrote  
 25 Dillman Edith and mailed  
 another letter.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1973

Wednesday, JANUARY 17

Benjamin Franklin born 1706



9 Another pretty day  
 • Partly cloudy and warmer (42)  
 10 I washed few pieces  
 • Henry didn't feel very well today  
 11 Mrs Helms brought some mustard  
 • I cooked part of it. also turnips  
 12 for Henry.  
 • I wrote Berta today got a letter  
 1 from Berta.  
 • Charles Helms come to see  
 2 Henry this afternoon.  
 • Martin picked cotton this  
 3 P.M. Gans come in few minutes  
 • he hate to miss prayer meeting  
 4 tonite.  
 5

Thursday, JANUARY 18

Daniel Webster born 1782

150

9 Was a nice warm day, (partly cloudy)  
 • I washed some this morning. Henry  
 • feels bad.  
 10 I cleared house some. Put away the  
 • boxes etc. I had ready. Mrs Helms called  
 11 said, Charles brought Hazel to her house  
 • she is sick with virus and sore throat.  
 • Betty called to hear from her daddy. Mrs  
 12 Hart called, Martin called, Mrs Anderson  
 • called Mrs Bridges called, Mr Morrison  
 1 called, Dorothy came brought oranges, some  
 • and Barbacud. Tillman called tonite.  
 2 Margaret, Shalen and Regina came tonite  
 • they brought a plate of cup cakes. Martin  
 • came this afternoon. He finished picking  
 3 cotton today.  
 • We got a card from Edna, and a thank you  
 4 and announcement card from Little Adam.  
 • I wrote Berta and sent her my love  
 5 a thank you note. Gans' aunt died  
 tonite at 7:30.



1973

Friday, JANUARY 19

Robert E. Lee born 1807



Was raining this morning  
with thunder and wind.  
Patty called to hear from Henry.  
Bertha called, Jane called  
to tell me her aunt Elizabeth had  
died. She came to get a groceries list  
to get our groceries.  
We had letters from Lola. I sent her  
and Newman a anniversary card.  
Martin Jane and Gregory came a  
while tonight. Audrey called to hear  
from Henry. Tonight is W.M.C. meeting.  
Mrs. Helms came and brought 2 Pks of  
Peas. Henry feels better tonight.  
Ruth called at 9:30 to hear from her  
sister.

Saturday, JANUARY 20

Telegraph line opened,  
New York to Philadelphia, 1846

Has been a good  
day. Partly cloudy  
but warm. Henry  
feels better this  
morning. Mr. Helms  
came a while. Jane  
came. Oma spent  
the day with us.  
She brought all  
her net and gills.  
I sent a pot of yellow  
meat. Postman  
came in to see  
Henry. We got a  
letter from Edna.  
I cleared house  
and worked in  
garden some.  
Jane, Martin and  
Gregory went to  
Mrs. Blackwell's funeral  
this P.M.

Sunday, JANUARY 21

Nautilus, First Atom-Sub  
Launched 1954

It's been cloudy and  
windy. Willis called.  
Bill, Joan, Edith, Bertha,  
Marion, Audrey, Glenn,  
Phil and Pogo came, then  
Connie, Mary, Mr. Helms,  
Rick and little Randy  
came. Mr. Helms stayed  
with Henry for me to  
go to church to visit.  
Martin Jane and  
Gregory came a while.  
It's a bad cold wind  
is blowing hard and  
gushes of rain.  
Henry hasn't felt good  
today. Audrey brought  
a pot of soup. I sent  
juice and P.M.  
Bertha  
brought for  
Edith brought  
chicken  
dumplings.

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1973

Monday, JANUARY 22

Hay Herran, Panama Canal Treaty  
signed, 1903

- 9 It's a pretty morning (after a bad  
• blustering nite with rain wind & thunder)  
10 I washed a few Picked early-  
• Mrs Helms came a while.  
• I wrote Edna, Betty and Oma. Had letter  
11 from Joan. Henry went to get a  
• hair cut after dinner, I went to see  
12 Hillison Bridges while he was gone.  
• Mr and Mrs Jenkins came late  
1 this P.M. Lala and Newman came  
• to nite.  
2 Pres. Johnson died at 345-  
• this P.M.  
3 I went in back field late this  
• P.M. to see about the cows.  
4  
5

Tuesday, JANUARY 23

Election Day Established, 1845

- 9 Partly cloudy windy and colder  
• I sunned covers etc today.  
10 Washed in yard some-  
• Henry feels bad this morning  
• He went to Cilano and saw the  
11 Dr. He told him to continue to  
• take the liquid medicine. 7 M.  
12 and Nellie came to see us this  
• P.M. Carlson stopped by to see  
• how Henry was. Mrs Fowler  
1 and Mrs. Helms called and  
• ask how he was, also Mr Morrison  
2 Henry went and got Gregory to  
• nite. Martin was late getting home  
3 from Hazelhurst. Pres. Nixon  
• announced tonight that Peace  
4 would begin Sat. 27  
5

1973

Wednesday, JANUARY 24

First Scout Troop, 1908

A beautiful day but windy and cold -  
 I washed 8 loads of clothes and  
 Reys. Henry went to the store  
 this morning.  
 I went to hunt the calves, but did  
 not find them - Martin said, we  
 had a little calf -  
 Mrs. Helms, Mrs. Sargeant and  
 Mrs. Robison called today. Henry  
 got get mail cards from Sylvia  
 and Keith.  
 We went to prayer meeting tonight  
 Mrs. Brasewell led. there was 26 present

Thursday, JANUARY 25

John Dillinger captured, 1934

It's partly cloudy and cold  
 Henry went to work this  
 morning.  
 We went over to Martin's this  
 afternoon to see the little  
 calves.  
 Then to egg house to get  
 eggs. Then we looked at the  
 funeral and burning of  
 Pres. Robinson on TV.  
 It's raining tonight

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

1973

Friday, JANUARY 26

Douglas MacArthur born 1880



9 Raining and Cool  
 • Daddy worked all day.  
 10  
 •  
 11  
 •  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, JANUARY 27

Wolfgang Mozart, Austrian  
 Composer born 1756

9 Daddy had an  
 • attack at 7:15 till  
 10 one this morning.  
 • Martin carried him  
 11 to hospital, then he  
 • called Edna out  
 12 and the other children.  
 • They all came today.  
 1 at 1:30 P.M. we all  
 • are upset and uneasy.  
 2 Margaret Fowler  
 • fixed supper for all  
 • of us tonight. Includes  
 3 Edna, Edward, Cheryl  
 • Ruth, Spack and all  
 4 that eat here -  
 • K. Miller from  
 5 Yipons came to  
 • see Daddy this P.M.

Sunday, JANUARY 28

First cable street railway opened  
 in Chicago, 1882

9 I did not go to  
 • hospital till night  
 10 There was so many  
 • down there.  
 11 He better today -  
 •  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5



1973

Monday, JANUARY 29

Pres. Wm. McKinley born 1843

9 Edna Melvin Edward and Cheryl  
 \* left this morning.  
 10 I stayed with Daddy a while  
 \* this morning -  
 11 Betty's children are staying with  
 \* Mr. Butler -  
 12 They took the organs from Daddy  
 1 today

Tuesday, JANUARY 30

F. D. Roosevelt born 1882



9 Betty brought the children  
 \* here this afternoon.  
 10 we are all going and coming  
 \* taking turns staying with Daddy  
 11 They took all the needles out of  
 \* Daddy's arms today. He's late Butler  
 12

JANUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



1973

Wednesday, JANUARY 31

A.E.C. begins production of H-Bomb, 1950

9 Sherri had high fever  
 \* Betty carried her to Dr. in  
 10 Exeter.  
 \* Anna carried Jammy and Sue  
 11 home with her. Jammy got sick  
 12 tonight and Anna carried her to  
 \* Dr. in Pelley.  
 1 They took the heat machine from  
 \* Daddy today. They gave him some  
 2 food.  
 \*  
 3  
 \*  
 4  
 \*  
 5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 1

U.S. Forces land on Marshall Islands, 1944

9 Sherri has high fever  
 \* Betty carried her to Dr. today  
 10 Ruth brought Sue and Jammy back  
 \* today. Jammy has fever. Betty called  
 11 her Dr. in Miami and he told her  
 12 what medicine to get for her.  
 \* Daddy had a tray for dinner today  
 1  
 \*  
 2  
 \*  
 3  
 \*  
 4  
 \*  
 5

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			



Friday, FEBRUARY 2

Ground Hog Day



9 Sherri and Sammy are  
 • feeling better today  
 10 Henry is doing good today  
 • Phil spent tonite with his  
 11 granddaddy -

12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, FEBRUARY 3

Woodrow Wilson died, 1924

9 Betty and family  
 • are going home  
 this afternoon, I  
 10 am staying with  
 • Henry this morning  
 11 Ruth will stay this  
 • afternoon, and I am  
 12 going to clean the  
 • house. Sharlyn, Mabel,  
 1 Wayne, Barbara, Lynn,  
 • Lisa and Kathleen  
 are here this afternoon.  
 2 Come stayed all night  
 • with daddy - I stayed  
 3 tonite,  
 • All the children are  
 4 gone home now.  
 • Henry is still  
 5 improving

Sunday, FEBRUARY 4

Revolutionary War Ended, 1783

9  
 •  
 10  
 •  
 11  
 •  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Monday, FEBRUARY 5

Germany began unrestricted U-boat warfare, 1917

9 I woke up at 2 A.M. (in hospital)  
 • real sick with high fever and  
 10 vomiting & fell in bath room and  
 • hurt my side. Gene came and  
 11 carried me to her house. Ruth  
 • came back to stay with daddy  
 12 Martin carried me to see Dr. McRae  
 • late this afternoon. (He looked at  
 1 Martin to, gave us both medicine  
 • for flu.  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 5

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 6

Mass. admitted to the Union, 1788

9 I'm still sick. Martin and me  
 • both. Ruth cooked dinner for us  
 10 at Martin's.  
 •  
 11  
 12  
 •  
 1  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 7

Great Baltimore Fire, 1904

9 I'm still in bed at Ganes  
• Ruth is still with us.  
10 Henry is feeling good - I haven't  
• seen him since Monday.  
11  
12  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 8

Lend Lease Bill passed, 1941

9 I'm still in bed at Ganes  
• Martin took me to Alamo to see  
10 the Dr.  
• The Dr. said for me to go to hospital  
11 this P.M.  
12 Dadly and me are in same room.  
• I am really sick, Audrey stayed all  
1 night with us.  
• Dadly feels good but can't  
2 really walk.  
3  
4  
5

Friday, FEBRUARY 9

Wm. Harrison, 9th Pres, born 1773

I am still Bad sick. Its my  
Kidneys now. my side still hurts  
and I have Bronchitis in right lung  
Its sneezing and freezing. Some  
snow flakes late this P.M. The  
current went off at Steubenville about  
7 P.M. Martin and family went to  
Jimmy and Janis and spent the  
night.

Saturday, FEBRUARY 10

Spanish-American peace treaty  
signed, 1899

9 Everything out. 9  
Side is covered. 10  
in snow this morn. 10  
rings and its still. 10  
sneezing. we cant 11  
get out side. 11  
Has snowed all day 12  
they say its 6 inches 12  
deep. sure is 1  
Pretty. Sure wish 1  
we were home 2  
to enjoy the pretty 2  
snow. 3  
we dont have many 3  
nurses today. they 3  
cant get here. 4  
we are feeling better. 4  
Henry could go 5  
home if I was 5  
able -

Sunday, FEBRUARY 11

Thomas A. Edison born  
1847

Everything is still  
covered in snow.  
Don'ty come outside  
this P.M. Herbert and  
Gertene came, Martin  
and Gregory  
came late this P.M.  
I'm still sick. Cant  
eat one thing.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

Monday, FEBRUARY 12

Lincoln's Birthday — Abraham Lincoln born 1809



9 The snow is melting fast.  
• We are still in hospital,  
10 Newman came a while - He's been  
• most every day.  
11 We are better only I can't eat any  
• thing yet. Aubrey, Phil and Pogo  
12 came tonight. Mary Kent Clark  
• came and brought us a flower.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 13

1st Long Distance Phone Message, Salem to Boston, 1877

9 The snow is nearly gone.  
• We came home late this P.M.  
10 Lillian and Carrie came with us.  
• Carrie cooked supper for us.  
11 (Martin brought us)  
• We had to go to bed. We have Bob  
12 in bed.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 14

St. Valentine's Day



Ruth came today to stay with us.  
• we are improving some.  
10 Mrs Helms came a while

Thursday, FEBRUARY 15

Singapore surrendered to Japanese, 1942

9 Ruth went and  
• washed a big wash  
• this morning we are  
10 not getting well  
• fast. I can't stay  
11 up long. Daddy  
• is still weak.  
12 Ruth went -

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			



Friday, FEBRUARY 16

Decatur recaptured "The Philadelphia" in Tripoli, 1804

Ruth carried Daddy to town  
first time he's been since he  
left hospital.

Saturday, FEBRUARY 17

Suez Canal Opened, 1867

Ruth carried out  
car (Daddy used to)  
to get a tire fixed  
and gas put in it.  
She baked a  
caramel cake for  
tomorrow.

Sunday, FEBRUARY 18

Golden Gate International  
Exposition Opened, 1939

Speed Wayne and  
Barbara Ann came  
by this morning on  
way to Homecoming.  
They carried Daddy  
to the dinner but  
did not stay long.  
Anna, Harry, Renae,  
Little Adam and  
Allen came by to see  
me. Mrs. Bridges  
came to stay with  
me while Ruth and  
Henry was at Home  
coming. They brought  
me a plate of food.  
Ruth came back to  
stay a few days.



Monday, FEBRUARY 19

WASHINGTON HOLIDAY • Ohio admitted to the Union, 1803

Maddy feels alright today.  
Ruth fixed us a good dinner.

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 20

Col. John H. Glenn, Jr. First American to orbit earth, 1962



Martin carried us to Alamo  
to see Dr. But he didn't come.  
Ruth washed while we were  
gone.  
Carrie and Carol came this  
morning.

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

Wednesday, FEBRUARY 21

Washington Monument dedicated, 1885



- 9 Ruth is going home today  
• Jane carried Daddy to Mt Vernon  
10 to see the Dr. this P.M.  
• He was alright.  
11 Bertha and Marvin came by  
• from Carlisle this P.M.  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, FEBRUARY 22

George Washington born 1732

- 9 We are alone now. We miss  
• Ruth. I don't feel good but  
10 fixed our breakfast and dinner  
• Mrs Helms comes every day  
• to see about us.  
11 Mrs Bridges and Hickin came  
12 this P.M.  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, FEBRUARY 23

Marines raised U. S. flag on Mt. Suribachi, 1945



Gave cooked food and  
brought today enough for 2  
or 3 days.

Saturday, FEBRUARY 24

Japan withdrew from League of  
Nations, 1933

Sunday, FEBRUARY 25

Denmark recognized Independence  
of U. S., 1783

Mr. Helms  
called early this  
morning and said  
they were going  
to Piggly Wiggly  
and for me to make  
a grocery list and  
they would get  
all groceries. They  
did. Daddy went  
to bank this  
morning  
Charles and Esther  
came this morning

Daddy went to Sunday  
school this morning.  
Pork Lee came a  
little after dinner  
Lillian and Carrie  
came. Daddy went to  
training union  
about 8:30 PM  
can

FEBRUARY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28			

Monday, FEBRUARY 26

"Buffalo Bill" Wm. Cody born 1845

9. Hadly carried the clothes  
to Alamo and washed today.  
10. Mrs. Helms washed my pajamas.  
Jewels House coats etc.

Tuesday, FEBRUARY 27

Henry W. Longfellow born 1807

9. We are still weak and  
don't feel like doing anything.  
10. Mrs. Bridges came today.  
Dina came today.





Friday, MARCH 2

U. S. Navy destroyed Japanese Fleet in Bismarck Sea, 1943

It's a rainy morning. I went to  
get my hair fixed this afternoon.  
We are feeling better.  
Hardly got oysters for supper.  
Ova Lee came this P.M.  
Marcus Bridges is sick to.

Saturday, MARCH 3

Postage Stamp first approved in U. S., 1847

We went to McRae  
to get groceries this  
morning. Mr and Mrs  
Reak came this P.M.  
Sata and Newman  
came tonight. She  
brought Butter Peas.  
Beef Steak, Frog Peas.  
Butter Beans and  
Peaches.

Sunday, MARCH 4

Knut Rockne born 1888

We both went to Sun-  
school and Church  
this morning. Danier  
Harrison Preached.  
We went to U. A. and  
Church tonight. But  
we are tired.  
Sata and Newman came  
to Sunday this morning.  
They wanted to hear  
Danier Preach.  
We had but of visitors  
today to hear him  
Preach.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Monday, MARCH 5

Elizabeth Browning born 1806

9 It's foggy this morning  
• Daddy is sick he vomited up  
10 his breakfast.  
• I have a back ache today.  
11 I washed the dish towels  
• Mrs Helms came a while this  
12 P.M.  
• We had a letter from Edna and  
• card from Annie Laura today  
1 Daddy went over to Martin's this P.M.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, MARCH 6

"Remember the Alamo" 1836

9 Has rained most all day  
• we feel better today.  
• we had got well cards from  
10 Mrs Thompson and Karen and a  
• letter from Anna.  
11 I mailed Billie Ann, Edna and  
• a letter and thank you note to  
12 the Q.P. Morrisons.  
• Martin eat with us today.  
1 Mrs Bridges called and told  
• me Rosette Anderson had cancer  
2 of kidney.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, MARCH 7

*Ash Wednesday — 1st telephone patent issued to Alexander G. Bell, 1876*

It's raining -  
Mrs. Malone came and brought  
some baked Irish Potatoes.  
We had letters from Betha (she is  
in Memphis), Elbert and Emma.  
We went to W.M. St. weeks of prayer  
last nite. Collection was \$16.50.

Thursday, MARCH 8

Railroad Suspension Bridge, Niagara Falls, opened 1855

to foggy and dark this morning  
Henry and me went to wash.  
Henry went to Mr. this P.M.  
a bit, he came back to work.  
He had got some coal from marie  
and Carolyn.  
Mr. Mrs. Helmer came a while to

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Friday, MARCH 9

Monitor and Merrimac Battle, 1862

9 Has been a rainy day  
 • I went to hospital and had X Rays  
 • made of my chest this morning  
 10 Daddy went to egg house to get  
 • eggs  
 11 I mailed Marcia, Carolyn, Bertha and  
 • Edna a letter today  
 12 We got a letter from Edna  
 • Martin Jane and Gregory left late  
 1 this P.M. going to Miami  
 •  
 •  
 2  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, MARCH 10

Gen. Grant made Commander  
 of Union Army, 1864

9 Was cloudy and  
 • misty rain most  
 • all day. We went to  
 10 Mr. Ray's to get groceries  
 • this morning's work  
 11 at all afternoon - I  
 • the doctor had out  
 12 of him. Put the cat  
 • in here. Mopped some  
 • swept some in back  
 1 back yard. dusted  
 • furniture and got  
 2 Part of dinner  
 • cooked for tomorrow  
 3 Betty called tonight  
 • said Martin got  
 • there. They were  
 4 going to Chicago for  
 • coffee. We had letter  
 5 from Anna and  
 • Bertha today  
 • Daddy went to Glenwood  
 • this afternoon

Sunday, MARCH 11

Congress ordered first vessels  
 for U.S. Navy, 1850

9 Its foggy almost raining  
 • we went to Sun School  
 10 my Mrs. Helen Charles  
 • and Hazel came after  
 • dinner. They left  
 11 and Carrie, then Henry  
 • Patricia, Audrey and  
 • Sharon. Then Speed  
 12 and Ruth. They were  
 • all here at the same  
 1 time. Ruth and  
 • Speed ate supper  
 2 with us  
 •  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Monday, MARCH 12

*Peace declared between Finland and Russia, 1940*

Has been a warm good day. Partly cloudy. I washed some. Henry cut a little grass. He got a block of salt for the calves. Edna and the girls came a while this P.M. we got a letter from little David today. I wrote Edna Betty and answered David's letter.

Tuesday, MARCH 13

*Japanese landed on Solomons, 1942*

I washed again. Mopped the kitchen. Painted clothes hangers a chair and garbage can. Ironed, made over a pillow, Robert and Lucant grass in garden - mowed some. Henry washed today. He's tired tonight. No mail today. Warden went to hospital 1 year ago today. Temp was 52 today.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Wednesday, MARCH 14

Elh Whitney Patented Cotton Gin, 1794

9 Mr. Holmes harrowed our garden  
• This morning & planted 2 rows of  
• Irish Potatoes today.  
10 we went to Prayer meeting tonite  
• Martin led.  
• Martin, Jane and Gregory got back  
11 from Miami at 6:30 this afternoon  
• Martin bought a truck in Miami.  
12 It's real hot, and grass is growing  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, MARCH 15

Andrew Jackson born 1767

9 I worked in garden this morning  
• wrote Audrey a letter. got 2 fat  
• well cased today. one from Marcia  
10 and one from Ed. Elene.  
• I planted more Irish Potatoes  
11 and put out some nest onions  
• also planted some hot Pepper seed.  
12 Went to nursery and got some  
• old things (Tape etc.) out of there.  
1 Martin and Gregory eat supper here  
• Jane is at her mother's.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, MARCH 16

James Madison, 4th Pres., born 1751

- 9 Has been windy all day.  
 • we have tornado warning in Wheeler  
 10 county and several other counties  
 • in Ga.  
 • I worked in garden most all day  
 11 Jane brought me some tomato plants  
 12 this morning. I picked a row and  
 • Put them out. Planted 4 hills of  
 1 cucumbers, row of turnips and  
 • some radishes, and some hot pepper  
 2 seed.  
 • we had letter from Edna today.  
 3 I wrote Larry a note,  
 • Mrs. Rabun called and talked a  
 4 while. Henry worked today.  
 5

Saturday, MARCH 17

St. Patrick's Day

- 9 my, its a cold  
 • windy day. Its  
 10 fair tonight and  
 • temp is going  
 11 down. we went  
 • to Mr. Ral to get  
 12 groceries and  
 • garden seed.  
 1 we had letter  
 • from Oma and  
 2 Edna. I mailed  
 • one to Edna a  
 3 get well card to  
 • Mrs. Jones a  
 4 dollar to Ann  
 • for cards and a  
 5 dollar to disburse  
 • children.

Sunday, MARCH 18

Purim — Hawaiian Statehood Bill  
 Signed, 1959

- 9 It has been a beautiful  
 • day, calm and windy.  
 10 we went to the school and  
 • church.  
 • we stayed home all afternoon.  
 11 noon we walked down to  
 • the river first time I'd  
 12 been in 5 yrs. we went  
 • over to machine to see  
 • Gregory's fish, on way to  
 1 train many unions. we  
 • heard 2 good messages  
 today. Dr. Knight preached  
 • we had 12 in church school  
 4 in J. H. church.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31



Monday, MARCH 19

Charles A. Lindbergh received Wilson medal, 1928

9 It was warmer today. I worked  
• in garden all day. Planted, Peas,  
• Peas, Butter Beans, String Beans, Peas  
10 squash and Corn.  
• Phil came and put fertilizer to the  
• Pasture. He came back with a  
11 load to put in Martin's field. He  
• brought Pogo. Daddy worked today.  
• We don't either feel good and  
1 can't hold out to do much. We  
• had letters from Betty and Edna  
2 today. Martin, Gene and Gregory  
• and other young folks from  
3 Church, went to Mt Vernon to sword  
• Hill (assonational) Gregory, Charles,  
4 Debbie, Emmett and Keith were in it.  
• Gene is their teacher.

Tuesday, MARCH 20

Marshall Ferdinand Foch died in Paris, 1929 — Spring

9 It was a rainy day and kinda cold.  
• I have stayed in the house all  
10 day. Martin, Gregory and daddy went  
• to Church to revival unite. Also others  
11 from Stuckey. I worked with  
• quilt scraps all afternoon. I wrote  
12 Edna, Betty and Oma today.  
• Warden was killed one year ago today.  
1 Mrs Hart had a stroke today.



Wednesday, MARCH 21

Tornadoes in Alabama Killed 268 people in 1932

9 Its cloudy and windy this  
morning, also cold.  
10 I'm sewing, making a quilt  
top.  
11 Its fair and cold to night -  
12 we went to prayer meeting  
Hymnbook. we had conference  
1 voted to buy the stuff to  
remodel the church.  
2 no mail (or letters) today -  
3 ~~no mail (or letters) today -~~  
4  
5

Thursday, MARCH 22

Philippine Independence Granted, 1934

9 Its fair but  
cold, was a  
10 big frost, we  
washed today  
11 and I turned  
Bush Briers etc  
12 worked in  
garden some  
1 cut the last 2  
cabbages, give  
2 Mrs Helms one -  
3 Mr Helms cut  
the other side of  
4 garden this P.M.  
5 Mrs. Fowler came  
over a while  
with her cotton  
stitcher and  
the P.M.

Fane and Denise  
came a while -  
no letters today.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Friday, MARCH 23

"Give Me Liberty Or Give Me Death."—Patrick Henry, 1775

Has been a beautiful day  
I ironed and mopped some  
today. Planted a short  
row of white Irish potatoes  
Martin carried the yearlings  
home this P.M. Mrs. Hart is  
still in bad shape.  
I wrote the Beneficial Ins Co.  
today - we had got mail card  
from Marcia.

Saturday, MARCH 24

Spain acknowledged Independence  
of U. S., 1873

Has been a windy  
day, partly cloudy  
and cold. We went  
to get groceries this  
morning. The helms  
went with us. We  
got some onions. Plant  
and I fixed a row  
and set them out  
Marcia and the girls  
came by on way to  
class party at State  
Park. They were  
spending the hite with  
us.

Sunday, MARCH 25

Hudson sails from Amsterdam,  
1609

It's really raining,  
and I have upset  
stomach again.  
Had to go to bath room  
at 3 a.m. I got up  
again 1/6 till 7. I went  
to make breakfast at  
8. The children got up  
1/6 till 7. I called Henry  
and they eat. I did not  
eat a bite. I accident to  
to in school. Henry  
went when he got back  
we went to Bethel and  
eat dinner. We had stay  
but 1 1/2 hrs. Marcia  
called at 5. after 7. They  
were home. Ed and  
Nehemiah came this  
P.M.

Monday, MARCH 26

First Embargo Act by Congress, 1794

Was fair to Partly cloudy  
today, windy and cold.  
I stayed inside all day.  
sawed on quilt some. Wrote  
Edna, Betty and Bertha this  
morning.  
Hillean Bridges called and  
talked a while.  
Henry worked today and is  
tired tonight.  
Said Mrs Hart was no better.  
Henry went to deacons meeting  
tonite.

Tuesday, MARCH 27

Ponce de Leon discovered Florida, 1513

Its Partly cloudy and windy  
this morning. Lin still sick  
bawls moving often and is  
so sick.  
Phil and Pogo came in a little  
while later this P.M. They had  
put out fertilizer at Martins.  
Mr. Fawcett came in said Dr.  
thought Mrs Hart was a little  
better.

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Wednesday, MARCH 28

Dwight D. Eisenhower, 34th Pres., died 1969

9 It's cloudy and windy  
• this morning - I put out some  
10 things to sun, but brought them  
• in soon -  
11 Mr. Faulkner came over, said  
• Mrs Hart wasn't any better -  
12 we went to prayer meeting tonight  
• It's raining - Hyman led -  
1 Daddy asks to resign from office  
• of Board of Deacons. The church  
2 accepted his resignation -  
3 Martin acted as moderator tonight  
• we had letters from Edna -  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, MARCH 29

John Tyler, 10th Pres., born 1790

9 It's a raining this morning  
• Ruth and Anna came today  
10 we went to McRae to get  
• groceries (Ruth carried us)  
11 we did enjoy being with them  
12 Mrs. Coleman just called  
• and said Mrs Hart was about  
1 gone, that she probably wouldn't  
2 make it through the night -  
• no letters today -  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, MARCH 30

Alaska purchased from Russia, 1867

Has been a rain-naps day  
dark and foggy and so wet -  
and she been sick today -  
Mr. Faulter came early this  
morning and told me Mrs Hart  
was almost gone -  
He called us at 5 P.M. and said  
Mrs Hart was gone, she died at  
7 P.M.  
Paroh Lee called later to tell us  
about Mrs Hart -  
Keneas called and talked a while  
tonite - I mailed Wayne a thank  
you note today. Also wrote Aunt  
Bessie, Marcia and Peggy madat -  
no letter today

Saturday, MARCH 31

Myron T. Herrick, U. S. Ambassador  
to France, died 1929

Another rainy  
day but warm,  
Raddy stayed at  
church all day.  
They were working  
in church. Annie  
Rania came over  
to see me early  
this morning, to  
tell me about Mrs.  
Hart's funeral -  
Rady called this a.m.  
a bulletin came on  
TV at 5 P.M. saying  
a tornado hit Atlanta  
killing 12 people - we  
had better know  
Bette today, I wrote  
Mrs Hart our family  
and Edna.

Sunday, APRIL 1

U. S. Troops Invaded Okinawa,  
1945 - April Fool

Oh, it has been a beautiful  
day. Thank  
you Lord for the sunshine  
we went to lunch school and  
church - Ruth, Emma and  
Speed came, we went to  
Wrenwood to see Mrs.  
Hart's body. (Ruth and  
Raddy stayed for funeral)  
Then Bill Brown and  
Allen came, Ruth, William  
and me went to church to  
fit for home supplies.  
Martin and Gabe came.  
They all left at about 6.  
We went to J.H.  
and  
church  
Bro  
Gabe  
Parash

MARCH						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31





U. S. Mint Established in Phila. 1792

9

•

10

•

11

1

12

•

1

1

1

2

•

2

2

5

4

1

1

3

Washington Irving born 1783

Q

1

1

10

•

13

11

•

12

9

1

1

•

2

1

3

1

A

1

5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					



Wednesday, APRIL 4

Martin Luther King assassinated, 1968

9 The sun has shined out of  
• day. The wind has blown all  
10 day and its cold. I wrote Edna,  
• Betty, Oma and Ruth today. Sent  
• Betty Graham & Dallas.

11 I finished the quilt top today.  
• Mrs Ryals brought my Stanley  
12 order this P.M.

1 we went to Prayer meeting tonite.  
• Gans led.

Thursday, APRIL 5

Booker T. Washington born, 1856

9 we went to Vidalia this morning  
• to get Daddy a hat. we got  
10 groceries to.

• we cut some grass and worked  
11 in ~~the~~ yard this P.M.

• we went to Friendship Church to  
12 revival tonite. Mrs Bridges and  
• Fitts' went with us.

1 Has been a pretty day but windy

Friday, APRIL 6

War with Germany, 1917

It has been cloudy and windy all day. I worked out side all afternoon. Put out some Returns and burned trash (or old dead limbs and weeds). I wrote Bertha, Tillman, and sent a letter to Hospital administrator. Henry got cards from Betty and Edna today (they were late). Daddy went up to church to help the boys or men come to visit.

Saturday, APRIL 7

First Settlement in Ohio at Marietta, 1783

a rainy day - water is standing in field and garden - I worked on a quilt I had started years ago. Went up to church to work or help clean up, but didn't stay long. I got a drill on mail that Ruth had mailed made for me - no letters today.

Sunday, APRIL 8

Registered Letter System introduced 1854

Has been a good day. Partly cloudy all morning, but sun came out this PM, and was a pretty afternoon. We went to Sunday school, then to Baptizing. There was I from Bethel and one for Buckeye, Bro Smith from Bethel Baptized all 10 candidates, we went back to Training Union. We went to see Ruth she has 4 chickens. Pot.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, APRIL 9

*Lee Surrendered to Grant at Appomattox, 1865*

9 Has been a good day, fair in  
• morning, Partly Cloudy, all after-  
10 noon and windy. I Planted some  
• white Irish Potatoes. and Put  
11 fertilizers around onions and  
• tomatoes. Washed some, Put  
12 out Pillows covers etc to sun  
• wrote 6 letters, sent off light  
1 card. Walked down to Mrs.  
• Nelsons late this P.M. first  
2 time I'd been since first of  
3 January.  
• we had letters from Betty and Edith  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, APRIL 10

*U. S. took Greenland under protection, 1941*

9 Has been a beautiful day, windy  
• and cold. I Pressed some Seagulls  
10 this morning. Beitha came at 10 a.m.  
• I was so glad she came. she  
11 brought soup, chicken dumplings  
• cake, sausage, a pretty arrangement  
12 of flowers, a pot of Easter lilies for  
• Bessies grave.  
1 weather man says will be frost  
• tonight  
2 we had letters from Edna today  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, APRIL 11

Gibraltar ceded to England, 1713

9 another pretty day, still cold and  
windy. I worked in garden.  
10 fixed some rows and planted  
some corn,okra, mustard and  
11 radishes. Its so hot cant fix  
all the garden.  
12 I wrote Allen, Edna, Bertha and  
Edith.  
1 we went to prayer meeting, Sean  
led. There was 24 present.  
2 we had card from Sharyn (she was  
in Saccos with others from her  
3 church) a letter from Anne  
4  
5

Thursday, APRIL 12

Franklin D. Roosevelt died 1945

9 This has been a  
real beautiful  
day, windy, but not so cold  
10 I worked in garden early this  
morning. Worked some wrote Anne  
11 a letter. we went to get groceries  
soon after dinner. Then I worked  
12 in garden till late planted corn  
water melon and cantaloupes, had  
1 the Irish potatoes and corn.  
2 no more today.  
3  
4  
5

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Friday, APRIL 13

Thos. Jefferson born, 1743

Another pretty day and warm.

- 9 We worked in garden most all day. Planted peas, corn, running and French. Butter beans, Beets string
- 10 Beans, squash, cucumbers, and Peas.
- 11 I washed my hair this afternoon and went around the fence to see why the wire was not hot.
- 12 We went to W.M.U. and Brotherhood tonight
- 1 ~~to~~ Henry had Birthday card from Audrey today.
- 2 I wrote her a thank you note.
- 3 Wrote little Wanda Bridges to come to sun school soon.
- 4 and wrote Jackson a note about her ~~brother~~ Brother in law that did (Hugh Brison)
- 5

Saturday, APRIL 14

Lincoln Assassinated by Booth, 1865

Another pretty day

- 9 Planted more Peas.
- Butter Peas, Cucumbers
- 10 Butter Beans and
- Peas. Martin Gregory.
- and Keith Plowed
- 11 the big field over here today - Phil
- 12 Brought the potatoes early this morning.
- 13 wrote Edna today and had letter from her
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5

Sunday, APRIL 15

Palm Sunday

S. S. Titanic Sunk, 1912

- 9 We went to Sunday school and church.
- 10 We sat dinner then put Easter lilies on Andy's grave.
- 11 Went to Bessie's grave and put an arrangement of Easter lilies on her grave. Then we went to visit Mr. & Mrs. Robins and Mr. & Mrs. Gandy.
- 2 We went to dancing Union and Church its call tonight.
- 3
- 4
- 5

Monday, APRIL 16

Wilbur Wright, Co-designer Airplane, born 1867

Has been cloudy most of day, but  
 hasn't rained yet, I worked in  
 garden all day - planted more corn, peas  
 and peanuts. Mrs. Pear fields Ray sister  
 Ruby and Erson, came a while this  
 P.M. also Mrs. Betula Cleary came to  
 see Martin and we talked a while -  
 we went down to Jimmie's and Jean's  
 tonight all the Strickley folks were  
 invited to see their new house.  
 there was 34 present.

Tuesday, APRIL 17

Hebrew Passover — U. S. Flyers under Gen. Doolittle bombed Tokyo, 1942

I worked in yard all day - Centra  
 came at 10 A.M. and stayed till 2 P.M.  
 I planted some flower seed  
 and set out an egg plant that  
 Betina gave me -  
 we had letters from Betty and Edna  
 Edward called tonight said  
 they were coming this week and -

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					



Wednesday, APRIL 18

San Francisco's Earthquake, 1906 — Paul Revere's Ride, 1775



9 Has been cloudy all day  
• but didn't rain. I washed  
• this morning and fixed 2 rows  
10 in old garden. I planted 1 row  
• of Peas, 3 of Butter Beans, 1 of Peanuts  
11 and 2 of string Beans in other  
• garden this afternoon. I mopped  
12 barnished all the furniture and  
• cleaned all 3 Porches.  
1 I wrote Santa, Alan, Betty and  
• Edna this morning -  
2 we got Easter Cards from Oma,  
• The Faulkner's and Maria's family  
3 today. We went to Prayer meeting  
• tonight. Hyman led. 13 Present.

Thursday, APRIL 19

Battle of Lexington, 1775

9 This was a beautiful day. I worked  
• in garden this morning. fixed  
• some rows, set out tomato plants  
10 and set out some beets in yard.  
• Went to Bookies this afternoon  
11 and got my hair fixed (a wave)  
• We went over to Toby's to get  
12 some clothes and magazines.  
• stopped at Martin's a while.  
1 I wrote Oma this morning  
• got Easter cards from Edna, Bill, Mary,  
2 Larry and Renee and little Adam.  
3 Collins Whitehead died today.



🐟 Friday, APRIL 20

*Good Friday — Congress recognized independence of Cuba, 1898*

Another Beautiful Day. I cleaned  
the drive way and worked in  
garden some this morning. I  
cleaned the Kitchen windows  
Painted the screen door and  
sink on back Porch - then fixed  
more raze in old garden  
Planted running Butternut Beans  
and 3 hills of squash. I gathered  
some leaves for Gregory this a.m.  
He has to get 50 before school is out.  
I wrote Betha today - we didnt get a  
letter.

Saturday, APRIL 21

*War Declared on Spain, 1898*

9 We went to McDonald's  
 9 we went to McDonald's  
 • early to get groceries  
 • Anna called and said  
 10 they would come  
 • eat dinner with  
 11 us, they got here  
 • at 12:35 Harry Rensel  
 • Anna and Adam  
 12 • had dinner ready  
 • we sat, here it was  
 • to minutes food  
 • minutes and they  
 2 left. I went and sat  
 • with Mrs. Brucelli  
 3 while daddy went to  
 • town. We had an  
 4 Easter card from  
 • Ruth and Audrey  
 5 today.

Sunday, APRIL 22

● EASTER SUNDAY ●

We a 10:30 Sat  
 we went to McKee  
 early to get groceries  
 Anna called and said  
 they would come  
 eat dinner with  
 us, they got here  
 at 12:30 Barry Renee  
 Anna and Adam.  
 had dinner ready.  
 we eat, went over  
 Easter Sunday in '73 is  
 about gone, we went to  
 church at 6:30 this a.m.  
 then Sunday school at  
 7:30 we've been home  
 rest of day, we are going  
 to bid adia at 4:30 to  
 get Edward and family  
 they will fly from  
 Stuart to bid adia.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Monday, APRIL 23

*James Buchanan, 15th Pres., born 1791*

Edward and family are with us  
today. Martin planted cotton at  
Billey's and the big field here -  
we all eat supper here. Joan and  
Gane grilled hamburgers out side  
I made salad, macaroni and cheese  
and cooked sausage in side -  
The boys went over to Martin's  
and got the ponies and they are  
spending the night in our lot,  
we had letter from Betty today -

Tuesday, APRIL 24

*Farragut broke blockade Miss. River, 1862*

Henry carried the children to  
airport in Hidalgo to get their  
Plane Plane. They flew over our  
house twice and then over Martin's  
we miss them tonight. Edward  
said they would get home by 12 noon  
I wrote Ruth, Audrey, Edna and  
Betty this morning. Then I washed  
kitchen towels. Phil came at  
dinner to put kettle on field  
next to Helms - Martin finished  
planting the big field this P.M.  
The weather is good. But getting  
dry -

Wednesday, APRIL 25

Lafayette landed at Charleston with French troops, 1777

9 It's cloudy and windy looks  
like may the storm  
10 a man from Edwards office  
called this morning and  
11 said, Edwards had not got home  
yet. He was supposed to be home  
12 last nite -  
I replanted corn peas and water -  
1 melons and planted 1 row of  
2 peanuts.  
3 we went to prayer meeting - Every one  
Present had a part. Was a good service

Thursday, APRIL 26

Confederate Memorial Day

9 Has been a rainy day, but sun set  
fair. We went to hospital to pay  
10 our bills, they were already paid  
insurance paid them - I went to Mrs  
11 Helms a few minutes this morning -  
sent Willie a Birthday card,  
12 Stuckey church choir went to McRae  
to sing tonite.

APRIL						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Friday, APRIL 27

U. S. Grant born 1822



9 Has been a cloudy windy  
and cold. Did not rain any-  
10 I washed some, sewed some  
and cleaned some.  
11 Henry, Mr and Mrs Nelms have  
gone to revival at Hope Church  
tonite.  
12 We had letters from Edna  
Oma and Renee, Renee sent us  
some pictures of Adam.  
1 Today is Willie's Birthday  
2  
3  
4  
5

Saturday, APRIL 28

James Monroe born 1758

9 A Beautiful Day  
10 I washed a Bag  
11 Washed, Chopped down  
weeds. then I ironed  
Daddy stayed up  
at the Church most  
all day. He went  
12 to town and got  
groceries. He has  
1 P.M.  
2 It's windy and cold  
3 we got a graduation  
announcement from  
Beaver Brookwell  
today.  
4  
5

Sunday, APRIL 29

Washington gave 1st Inaugural  
Address, 1789

Another pretty day  
1 we went to Sun School  
2 stayed home all P.M.  
3 Audrey came at 4  
P.M. stayed till 6 P.M.  
4 we went to training  
5 union. Lola and  
Newman came tonite  
Has been a good  
day, and we  
thank the Lord for  
it.  
1  
2  
3  
4  
5



Monday, APRIL 30

*Louisiana admitted to Union, 1812*

9 Sunday was fair warm and not  
• much wind, (cold early this A.M.)  
• I washed some, put soda to tomatoes  
10 and beets, put straw around tomatoes  
• and hoed 2 middles in garden -  
11 I trimmed rose bushes, and scrubby  
• dug up some grass by fence.  
12 Martin and Gregory plowed and  
• harrowed the other field this  
1 afternoon (the helm field) I wrote  
• Billy, Edna, and Oma, and sent  
• Alice Whitehead a card. We  
2 got a letter from Edna.  
• Synette went to hospital for  
3 operation today.  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, MAY 1

*Dewey's Victory at Manila, 1898*

9 Has been pretty cloudy and windy  
• all day, and its cold tonight. I dug  
• and pulled weeds and grass under  
10 the tree in dry lay this morning.  
• worked in garden all afternoon.  
11 We had letter from Ruth today.  
• Mrs. Field called tonight and said,  
12 Ruth was in hospital with kidney  
• colic.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Wednesday, MAY 2

German Surrender in Italy, 1945

I worked in yard this morning  
and in garden all afternoon,  
worked all the middle.  
we went to prayer meeting tonite  
Hymns had devotion then  
we had conference.  
there was 30 present.

Thursday, MAY 3

Confederates abandoned Yorktown, 1862

we went to Alamo to work early  
this morning, we brought them home  
to dry. we hung out covers and  
pillows & we went to market this P.M.  
bought 2 tomato plants, 1 hot pepper  
plant and 100 potato plants. I put all  
of them out this afternoon. martin  
got through planting cotton late this  
P.M. its raining tonite. we had a  
letter from Edith and Ruth today -  
also Betty.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		



Friday, MAY 4

Rhode Island declared independence of English rule, 1776

9 Its fair and real cold this morning  
 • I started early, then I cut weeds  
 10 the time to cook dinner, I worked in  
 • garden all afternoon, planted pea  
 11 Beans and some other.  
 • I went to see Mrs Bridges tonight  
 12 while daddy went to church to work.  
 • we had letter from Edna, and I wrote  
 • Betty and Ethel today.

Saturday, MAY 5

West Germany Made  
 Independent, 1955

9 Has been another  
 • beautiful day.  
 10 Glenn came early  
 • this morning and  
 • cut our yard. It  
 11 was a big mess.  
 • we up to Snow Hill  
 12 church after dinner  
 • and got some photo.  
 • Plants and I put  
 1 them out, planted  
 • 5 hills of squash  
 2 some radishes seed  
 • and repainted  
 3 corn.  
 • Charles and  
 4 Hazel came to  
 • see us tonight.  
 5 we had letter  
 • from Edna today

Sunday, MAY 6

First Successful Aeroplane  
 Flight, 1896

9 Has been cloudy  
 • and cold today. we  
 10 went to Sunday school  
 • and church. Bro Clayton  
 11 Preached. Ruth Sped  
 • Wayne and Barbara Ann  
 • came this afternoon  
 12 we went to training  
 • union and church tonight

Monday, MAY 7

Lusitania Torpedoed, 1915

Was fair early but windy and cold.  
I washed first thing. Then wrote  
some letters, mailed Edna one, then  
a birthday card, Helen and Patricia  
anniversary card. Then I planted  
2 rows of corn. This afternoon  
I planted another row of corn, some  
squash, water melons, 2 rows of  
okra, and 3 kinds of peas. I  
mailed insurance today. We  
didn't get any mail. Mr. Jantzer  
came a while today. Mrs. Robson  
called and talked a while late  
this P.M.

The teachers clinic was held in  
Helen Ward at Baptist Church for  
vacation bible school.

Tuesday, MAY 8

War in Europe Ended, 1945

Has been cloudy all morning  
started to rain about 2 P.M.  
I ironed this morning, then cooked  
dinner before clouds came up.  
I planted 2 hills of Chewskew  
seeds.  
Cut out 5 quivers this P.M.  
We had invitation cards for graduation  
from Beulah Jantzen and Mickey  
Paul today and a letter from  
Edna.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Wednesday, MAY 9

Ethan Allen crossed Lake Ticonderoga at night, 1775

9 It rained yesterday and last night  
• was cloudy this morning but warm.  
10 Was a beautiful afternoon. I cut  
• some weeds and set out one tomato  
• plant and some cucumber plants.  
11 Then I sewed on the apron I cut  
• out yesterday. I'm making one for  
12 Edith, Ruby, Carrie, Helen and  
• Bertha. Mrs. Nelson came to get  
• some turnips.  
1 We went to prayer meeting  
• Mr. Day led. There was 25 present  
2  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, MAY 10

Fort Ticonderoga captured by Ethan Allen, 1775

9 I sewed some, sent Ruth a  
• get well card, Holly Birthday card and  
10 wrote Bertha a letter. Ruth came  
• at 10<sup>30</sup> we had dinner then went  
11 to Dublin, Jane went with us.  
• Ruth helped Jane with the  
12 diapers she's making for church  
• we had fish for supper. Jane  
1 and Gregory ate with us.  
• Had grand mother card from  
2 Larry Renee and Adams  
•  
3  
4  
5

Friday, MAY 11

Minnesota admitted to the Union, 1858

9 Its warm now and a real pretty  
day. Ruth left at 11 a.m. I worked  
in garden some, sewed some, washed  
some, got the garden wire partly  
up. I got Mother's Day cards from  
Oma, Edna, Ruth and Ruth -  
Oma called tonight and said, Her  
and Killebren were coming tomorrow  
night.

Saturday, MAY 12

Axis forces in No. Africa  
surrendered to Allied Armies, 1943

9 Has been a good  
day. I sewed some  
went to Merce to get  
pieces, wrote Edna  
filed, Rick's Bees, and  
Beaver's Cards  
to mail, planted peas  
butter beans and  
corn on side of house.  
Planted some peas and  
corn in garden.  
1 set out 10 potato plants  
and helped daddy put  
up the fence. Oma  
and Killebren came  
this P.M. to spend  
night. Gave me a  
white winter  
skirt. Gave me 10 dollars  
with a tablecloth and  
groceries plus drinks  
and beer and Pops and  
Coke and etc.

Sunday, MAY 13

Mother's Day  
Mexican War began, 1846

9 A good Mother's Day.  
Thank you dear Dad  
for this good day and  
all the blessings that  
been over it. We went to  
Sunday school, we picked  
dinner (Oma Killebren  
Daddy and me eat) then  
Oma and Killebren left  
I washed the dishes. At  
2 P.M. Daddy and me  
left to go to Red Bluff  
to put flowers on  
mammoth grass. We  
went to J. A. Come home  
at 4:30 and went to see  
Mrs. G. and  
Killebren.  
4 a while  
Gave me and  
family 50  
cents. 50 day

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, MAY 14

Vaccination Discovered by Jenner, 1796

9 etc cloudy, a big black cloud  
10 in the West and it thundered  
11 but did not rain, this afternoon  
12 was fair, but windy and cooler.  
13 I dug the potatoes and tomatoes  
14 this morning and had some - I  
15 picked my first string beans today.  
16 Edna Cawsey came tonight and brought  
17 some beans, we had letters from  
18 Tillman and Edith today and Motherday  
19 cards from Martin and Barbara Ann  
20 Marcia sent me a dollar. I mailed  
21 Betty and Audrey a letter.  
22  
23  
24  
25

Tuesday, MAY 15

First Air Mail Flight, 1918

9 I washed early this morning. Was  
10 windy and cold. I worked in  
11 garden some. Went with Martin  
12 to get the make good out of Burnside  
13 Patch. He fixed the fence. I replanted  
14 one row of peanuts and planted  
15 some white corn this P.M.  
16 Then I ironed. I sent Mickey  
17 paid a card and money for  
18 graduation today.  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25



Wednesday, MAY 16

Wm. H. Seward who negotiated Alaska purchase, born 1801

- 9 Its cold - Temp is 43 this morning
- I worked in house today. Hung the
- 10 dishes in den. Cleaned cabinets in
- kitchen and made the gown I had
- cut out 3 years ago. I sent Mrs.
- 11 Elsie to come home and turnips
- we went to prayer meeting - Hyman
- 12 led. There was 32 present -
- Mrs. Bridges called and said,
- 1 Edward was worse.
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Thursday, MAY 17

Gen. Greene, Revolutionary hero, born 1742

- 9 Its warmer and
- fair this morning
- 10 Jordan, Grace and
- Shannon, eat dinner
- with us this
- 11 we went to Union -
- Hill to see mamma
- 12 Whitehead Grace
- then to Wrightsville
- 1 to see Dewey and
- Alma Jordan and
- 2 Grace went back to
- Alma. Henry and
- 3 me put up a wire
- fence for B. Beans
- to run on - we
- 4 got mother's day
- card from Betty
- 5 today - its cloudy
- planted our one bush
- of cotton this PM

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Friday, MAY 18

Cherokee strip added to Oklahoma, 1893

9. It's cold this morning 40 degrees  
 • I washed some sweaters and  
 • put other pieces. worked in  
 10. garden some, cleaned the smoke-  
 • house and burned lot of trash etc.  
 11. we had letters from Herbert and  
 • Ruth. invitation to Billie Ann's  
 12. wedding - invitation to Allen  
 • Whitehead's graduation and a  
 1. letter from Beatha. Herbert called  
 • off the get together for all the sisters  
 2. and Brothers. I called Edith to  
 • tell her we wanted to have every  
 3. one to come here next Sat. nite -  
 • I wrote Edna Betty and Anna today.  
 4. we went to W.M.U. tonight -  
 •  
 5.

Saturday, MAY 19

United States and Mexico signed  
 peace treaty, 1848

9. Henry got up early  
 • and went to prayer.  
 10. Breakfast - I got up  
 • and washed the  
 • Kitchen curtains  
 11. and my bed room  
 • curtains. Glenn  
 12. and Sharon came  
 • and stayed till  
 • almost 12 noon. we  
 1. went to get groceries  
 • and after supper  
 2. we went to look  
 • for a while, looking  
 3. looking at Queen  
 • for 1973 Pageant  
 • we had letters from  
 4. Joan, Lana and Betty  
 • Had graduation  
 5. card from Pops, Ruth  
 • and thank you note  
 • from Becky Fountain.

Sunday, MAY 20

First fire engine used in America  
 at Salem, Mass., 1749

9. Has been partly cloudy  
 • most of day, with clouds  
 around this afternoon.  
 10. we went to school and  
 • church. After dinner  
 11. we went to visit a  
 • while we stopped by  
 12. Margaret Pauls, she  
 • was gone. we went  
 • Dining union and  
 1. church. Billy John  
 • preached.  
 2. I called Beatha tonight  
 • and ask her to come  
 3. next Sat.  
 •  
 4.  
 •  
 5.



Squash

Monday, MAY 21

U. S. Freighter Robin Moor torpedoed, 1941

Has been another good day and  
warm, I washed early this morning  
got squash, mustard and onions.  
I sent Mrs. Ryals some turnips and  
mustard, I wrote Herbert, sent Ruth  
her gift for graduation also Billene  
Whitchalk, we got a letter from  
Betty. I cleaned the stove, oven too.  
mopped the little back porch. Washed  
bath room curtains and got them  
hung up. Hung the drapes in den.  
Washed the shower curtain.  
William Bridges called me to tell she  
heard from Edward, he was worse -  
Mrs. Screws called and talked a  
while.

Tuesday, MAY 22

Victoria Day - Wright Brothers Patent First Plane, 1906

Another beautiful warm day, but its  
dry. I pulled up all the turnips  
that had roots, I cooked some and  
put up some. I picked the string  
beans. Cleaned the upper feed room.  
Washed flowers, fruit and etc in  
the house. We had a card from  
Annie Kania, I wrote Ruth and  
Betty.  
Edna Casey, Helena and little Shaun  
Pope came a while.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Wednesday, MAY 23

South Carolina admitted to the Union, 1788

9 still dry and was the hottest day  
• this year. I cleaned front porch.  
• Painted the fireplace and painted  
10 some doors, mantle and base.  
• ironed living kitchen curtains  
11 washed curtains off den door and  
• hung it back.  
• Had on worked in garden part  
12 of day. worked in yard a  
• while. We went to Prayer meeting  
1 Christine led. There was 21 present.  
• we got a letter from Anna today  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, MAY 24

S. B. Morse Sent First Telegraph 1844

9 We cut the grass in yard early  
• this morning. Daddy went to get  
• groceries, I worked in the house.  
10 We got the beds fixed. I went to  
• William's school at 7:30 this P.M.  
11 at Mrs. Anderson's.  
• We had letter from Edna today.  
12 Daddy went to hospital to check  
• on his account. It was paid - and  
1 he got a check that ins. had paid.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, MAY 25

Constitution Convention began, 1787

9 I cleaned the driveway and back  
yard early. Then put quads to the  
10 traces of late corn and worked  
around it. Then picked some beans  
11 gathered some onions and cleaned  
them for tomorrow. I cleaned  
12 bath room, mopped living, dining  
room and kitchen, cleaned back  
1 porch. Rinsed some, pickled celery  
and stuff to fix it with grated  
2 carrots to make salad tomorrow.  
3 Washed kitchen windows, cleaned  
stove and folded folded 50 napkins.  
4 We had letter from Herbert saying  
they would come tomorrow p.m.

Saturday, MAY 26

Edward Peck  
died today. England and Russia signed  
mutual aid pact, 1942

9 Its windy and  
cloudy. In cooking  
and getting things ready  
10 for all the boys and  
sisters. Sister Mary and  
11 Edna came at 4 P.M.  
then Helen and Marie.  
12 Herbert and Thelma  
got here at 6:30 they  
brought cat fish,  
13 lamb, cheese and  
meat. Every one  
2 brought cooked  
food. Canned goods,  
meat, beans, coffee,  
3 sugar, tomatoes, rice,  
cookies, cake, tea  
4 meat bread, towels  
5 dish, clothing, socks  
Cabbage, ground beef,  
sausage, Bacon, jelly  
Pickled chicken feet  
we had a good time

Sunday, MAY 27

Bismarck Sunk by British, 1941

9 We did not go to Sun-  
school this morning.  
10 We just talked, fixed  
dinner and enjoyed  
ourselves till 4:30  
11 then every one began  
to leave. I gave you  
12 food for each one and  
for a wonderful time  
together. Henry and  
me went to training  
union. Edna called  
1 at 6:30 so we were  
2 late getting to church.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		

Monday, MAY 28

MEMORIAL DAY • U. S. Troops captured Cantigny, France, 1918



9 Its cloudy and windy this  
• morning. I washed, put out  
10 Pillows, spread etc to air  
• matten and Gregory fixed the  
11 new fence this morning and  
• put the cows in field  
12 I walked in garden this P.M.  
• set out tomato and pepper plants  
1 Bertha brought. Its a bad nite  
• tornado and thunder claud  
2 watch till 12 -  
• I wrote Kate, Bertha, Carrie, Edith  
3 and Berlene and their husbands  
• today also fixed Wayne's Birthday  
4 card. I wrote Betty to  
•

Tuesday, MAY 29

John F. Kennedy, 35th Pres., born, 1917



9 Has been cloudy with thunder  
• clouds off and on all day. we had  
10 a light shower at 11 a.m. there  
• has been tornado and thunder  
11 claud. Watch all day.  
• I worked in garden early this  
• morning. set out some okra plants  
12 went down to Mrs Helms soon after  
• dinner and got some zinnias and  
1 marigold plants and put them out  
• after Henry came from work we  
2 went to Mr. Bills and got 50 Potato plants  
• and put them out. I mailed Wayne's  
3 Birthday Card, Alberta's sympathy card  
• and Edna's card today. we had  
4 letter from Betty and invitation to  
• the rehearsal supper for Billie Ann  
5 and Alan from Mrs Allen Stone Sr.,

Wednesday, MAY 30

*Rafael Trujillo, Dominican dictator, assassinated, 1961*

9 Today is Wayne's Birthday  
 10 Has been a good day. I cleaned  
 11 the back yard this morning  
 12 worked inside some, weeded some  
 13 watered some. Wrote 2 letters  
 14 (one to Joan and Marcia - we got  
 15 a thank you note from Rob and  
 16 Edith - Martin's old cow died  
 17 today (old horned cow)  
 18 we went to prayer meeting then  
 19 conference and meeting for Christian  
 20 Bible school workers -  
 21 There was 26 at Prayer meeting

Thursday, MAY 31

*1000 British planes bomb Cologne in Reich, 1942*

9 We went to Alamo and washed  
 10 3 loads of clothes first thing  
 11 this morning - I worked in  
 12 garden some. We went to Annie's  
 13 Mary and got some Calland plants  
 14 and set them out. Then we went  
 15 to Raymond's and Benette's and I  
 16 got 2 little Holly trees and 3  
 17 oak leaf Begonias and set all of  
 18 them out.  
 19 Has been a good day. Had a thank  
 20 you note from Wilma Sigstler.

MAY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31		





Friday, JUNE 1

Kentucky admitted to Union, 1792

Has been partly cloudy all day.  
I ironed this morning. Put dust  
on corn to kill worms. Gathered  
the meat onions. Had some.  
Put steaks in Brown Dress  
this afternoon.  
We had letters from Betty and  
Ruth.

Saturday, JUNE 2

Gen. Lee made Comm. of  
Confederate Army, 1862

9 we cut the grass.  
• early this morning.  
10 Glenn Patricia and  
• Shean came and  
• stayed till 1:30.  
11 we went to get  
• groceries. I sewed  
12 some, cooked  
• Part of dinner for  
• tomorrow.  
1 Has been a good  
• day. We hope it  
2 will rain tonight.  
• Write Betty. Sent  
3 her a get well  
• card.  
4 we got a letter  
• from Bertha  
5

Sunday, JUNE 3

U. S. Naval Victory at  
Midway, 1942

we went to Sun. S.S.  
and Church this a.m.  
• Ric Ronnie Clayton  
and wife, Ruth Speed  
and Audrey eat  
dinner with us.  
11 Mattie and Gene came  
after dinner.  
12 we went to Training  
Union and Church.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30



Monday, JUNE 4

Rome liberated by American Fifth Army, 1944

9 It was a Beautiful morning  
• Best rained a little shower  
10 at 2:30 Then we had a big cloud  
• at 6:15 that really did rain -  
11 I gathered the squash, picked  
• some Beans, got some turnips  
12 and Peas for Mrs. Helms then dusted  
• all the stuff in both gardens  
1 I washed after I got through in  
2 garden - I put 1 pk of squash in  
• freezer. Wrote Oma and Edna.  
• we got letters from ~~Don~~ Lola  
3 and Edna. We are going to church  
4 to visit to Prater for vacation  
• Bible school  
• Phil came by for a while this  
5 morning - Henry went to hospital  
to see Mr. Rowe after dinner  
Tuesday, JUNE 5 (in Glenwood)

1st Telegraph line, Phila. to Baltimore, 1846

9 Has been a beautiful day, cool  
• breeze, I ironed first thing then  
• wrote some letters, one to Lola,  
10 Bertha, Mr. Fowler, Audrey, Mrs. Kitter  
• and, sent off the light card!  
11 Mrs. Helms called about 3:30 and ask  
• me to go pick Black Berries we  
12 were gone till 5. Willie and  
• Carrie came and stayed till 8 P.M.  
• I cleaned the back yard and  
1 burned the garbage. We got a  
• thank you note from Mickey Paul  
2 and invitation to a luncheon shower  
• for Billie Ann  
3  
4  
5

ho  
pro  
to

Wednesday, JUNE 6

Shabouth — Robert F. Kennedy assassinated, 1968

9 It has been a bad day. We had several  
 • clouds, almost a tornado. Blowed  
 10 down the old walnut tree, Blowed  
 • all the corn over and the grape arbor  
 • down. Sure did rain - & deusted  
 11 the vegetables early this morning  
 • washed some, cleaned the garbage  
 12 can and washed the cloths & keep  
 • under door. Pickled Beans and  
 1 got them ready to cook.  
 • we got thank you notes from Barlene  
 2 and Janice.  
 • we went to Prayer meeting Hymns had  
 3 the devotion. There was 23 Present  
 •  
 4  
 5

Thursday, JUNE 7

Midway Naval Battle ended in Japanese Defeat, 1942

9 we went to town  
 • early this morning  
 • & got my hair fixed  
 10 went to hospital to  
 • see Mr. Reese, talked  
 • to Mrs. Anderson  
 11 Mr. Anderson was  
 • some better. we  
 12 stopped at Mrs.  
 • house and a full  
 1 minutes. we had a  
 • big rain later this  
 2 P.M. Betty, Hilton  
 • and girl came at  
 3 6 o'clock. the plane  
 • got to Atlanta at  
 4 4:15 - they came here  
 • in Larry's car.  
 • they went to Mrs.  
 5 Betty's home. we  
 had a thank you note  
 from Allen Whitehead  
 today

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	1	2
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Friday, JUNE 8

British and Free French entered Syria, 1941

9 It's a rainy day. Betty and  
 • Family came by at 2 P.M. and  
 10 picked us up and carried us to  
 • Ruth's. We went to Omd's a  
 11 while, kept Adam for Larry and  
 • Renee to go to rehearsal. Then  
 12 we went to Ruth's to sleep. Daddy  
 • Me, Hilton, Betty, Lee, Sherie, Sam my  
 1 Shaleyn and Malcolm all spent the  
 • night there. Larry, Renee, Adam, Alan  
 2 and Kelli's girl friend from  
 • Fla. spent night at Omd's.  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Saturday, JUNE 9

John H. Payne, author of "Home  
 Sweet Home" born 1792

9 Has rained most  
 • of today. Ruth  
 10 took me to the  
 • beauty shop near  
 • her house to get  
 11 my hair combed.  
 • We bought some  
 12 fresh smokes  
 • and Pringles. She  
 1 wedding was at 8  
 • P.M. (all) and  
 2 Lillian) it was  
 • so pretty. Audrey  
 3 Phil and Karlene  
 • went, there was a  
 4 crowd there.  
 • Marlin came and  
 5 Gregory brought  
 • us home tonight

Sunday, JUNE 10

Benj. Franklin drew lightning from  
 clouds with kite, 1752

Has been partly  
 • cloudy all day  
 10 with clouds thicken-  
 • ing all around.  
 • But so far has not  
 11 rained much. We  
 • went to Ben's school.  
 12 Betha and Marlin  
 • came by from Dallas -  
 • saw Fla. and eat  
 1 dinner with us.  
 • We went to training  
 2 union. It's rain-  
 • ing some tonight.  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Monday, JUNE 11

Constitution Convention called by Congress, 1776

9 Another cloudy day, but did  
not rain till nite - its a wet time -  
10 I washed some this morning, and  
they are got dry. I picked some black-  
11 berries this afternoon - pulled up  
more turnips and cooked - Mr Hart  
12 died today -  
we got a letter from Edna and I  
1 wrote her and Edith today -  
we went to Bible school at 6<sup>30</sup> P.M.  
2 we carried 15 tonite.  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, JUNE 12

New York City incorporated, 1665

9 its cloudy, it didnt rain but  
little today. Oma, Alan, Martin and  
10 Gregory ate dinner with us  
Oma and Me went to Cemetery  
11 to put the big arrangement from  
12 William's wedding on Andy's  
grave - they left early. we went  
1 to Bible school - we carried 6  
to nite - Mr. Fowler, Mr. Cleo  
2 Annie Laura and Mr. Stephen  
3 spent tonite over at the little  
house. Mr Stephen brought  
4 his camper over there  
5

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Wednesday, JUNE 13

Maryland Charter issued to Lord Baltimore, 1633

9 Mr Hart was buried today  
• Annie Laura came over to see  
10 me a while this afternoon  
• I went to Mrs Helms and got a  
11 mass of butterbeans for dinner  
• I got our first tomato and  
12 cucumber today - I dug up  
1 some Irish potatoes and all the  
• onions today - we went to Bible  
2 school tonite - we took 6 tonite  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JUNE 14

Flag Day



9 was a good day but its raining tonite  
• and thundering - we went to  
10 Alamo and washed 4 loads  
• of clothes this morning. I put  
11 out pillow etc to sun -  
• I worked in garden this P.M.  
12 Henry cut grass. I wrote  
• Ruth today - we had card from  
1 Annie Laura.  
• we went to Bible school - we  
2 carried 9 Pins we 2 -  
• Mrs Helms called and told  
3 me to go get some corn.  
4  
•  
5



Friday, JUNE 15

Magna Carta Adopted, 1215

Another good day so far. Has not  
rained. I ironed early this  
morning. gathered the squash  
and some Beets. I pickled the  
Beets, gave Jane the squash -  
Mr. Nelson brought us some corn  
and 3 tomatoes.  
Daddy had Father day cards from  
Edna and Kathleen and Allen.

Saturday, JUNE 16

U. S. ordered German  
consulates closed, 1941

9 we had a cloud  
• about 2 P.M. and  
10 had rain. Bill  
• and I eat dinner.  
11 with the other boys  
• from Columbus.  
12 we went to Ben's  
• beach with the  
• Vacation Bible  
1 school workers  
• and Pupils.  
2 we had letter  
• from Anna today.

Sunday, JUNE 17

Father's Day  
Battle of Bunker Hill, 1775

9 we went to Ben's school  
• hymns made a talk  
10 about Father's day at  
• church services.  
• we had church about  
2 and 4 o'clock this P.M.  
• But did not rain much.  
• we went to D. H. and the  
• Bible school services  
this P.M.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Monday, JUNE 18

War with England, 1912

9 Was a good morning, Pat, and  
10 Claude this afternoon -  
11 I dug most of Irish Potatoes -  
12 today. gathered the speckash  
1 and Beets - Mrs Nelson sent  
2 some Cucumbers, Edna brought  
3 a pie she dressed and some  
4 cup cakes - I cleaned or hued  
5 the sweet Potatoes and some  
6 Bitter Beans today. Also got  
7 the clothes washed. Wrote Edna  
8 got Father day card from Ruth  
9 and Paddy, a letter from Edith  
10 and Willman.

Tuesday, JUNE 19

Statue of Liberty received from France, 1885



9 Has been a good day  
10 Martin to Loxerton this morning  
11 and got Annie Sauer - I put up  
12 2 bags of Irish Potatoes and  
1 2 jars of Beet Pickles -  
2 we had letter from Betty (also  
3 Father day card and money)  
4 letter from Edna and invitation  
5 to a bridal shower for Beaulieu  
6 and Kathy - Jim Wilcher and  
7 his family came by to tell us  
8 his mother was dying  
9 she's at Marshallville Ga.



Wednesday, JUNE 20

West Virginia admitted to the Union, 1863

9 Another good day - partly cloudy  
 10 with clouds around but not  
 11 much rain. I gathered squash  
 12 and cucumbers. Picked few Peas  
 13 Better Beans (see list) and string  
 14 Beans, I had in garden this  
 15 afternoon. Put fertilizer to young  
 16 squash and B-Beans.  
 17 I wrote Betty today  
 18 We went to Prayer meeting - there  
 19 was 29 Present. Hyman led -

Thursday, JUNE 21

Tobruk fell to Germans, 1942 - First Day of Summer

9 Thanks you Dad  
 10 for this good day:  
 11 I dusted Peas B-  
 12 Beans and Okra  
 13 this morning. Anna  
 14 and Ruth attended  
 15 with us, but did  
 16 not stay long. Sam  
 17 came late this P.M.  
 18 for a little while -  
 19 Henry Linnee Kauer  
 20 and me went to  
 21 McRae later this P.  
 22 M. and got some  
 23 groceries. I fixed  
 24 the Peas and  
 25 Corn on North side  
 26 Late today. It  
 27 has not rained  
 28 today -

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Friday, JUNE 22

Germans invaded Russia, 1941

9 It's hot today - I got some  
• corn for dinner,  
10 Jane called and said  
• she was going to Mt Vernon  
11 to get a gift for Kathy, and  
12 said, she'd get me something.  
• The shower is tonight -  
1 Today is Malcolm's Birthday  
• and his and Shady's anniversary  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, JUNE 23

France surrendered to Germany, 1940

9 Another good  
• day - we didn't  
10 do much today  
• Annie & Anna  
• didn't feel good  
11 I wrote Bill and  
• got Edna and  
12 got a letter  
• from Edna and  
1 Betha.  
1 Henry helped  
• Martin and  
2 Gary at the  
• church some  
3 today -  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, JUNE 24

Cabot discovered American  
Continent, 1497

9 A good day with  
• nice cool breeze  
10 all day, no clouds.  
• We went to S. school  
11 from Wilcher and  
• family came by to-  
12 day to tell us.  
• Aunt Paula died  
1 at 4 a.m. today -  
• we went to training  
2 Union this P.M.  
• Audrey called  
3 and talked a  
• while. Ruth called  
4 tonight to tell us  
• about Aunt Paula  
5

Monday, JUNE 25

Custer Massacre, Historic Indian Fight 1876

It's a cloudy morning - I  
went to Mrs Helms early to  
get some cucumbers. We  
left at 1 P.M. to take Annie L.  
to backala to catch the  
Bee home - we got back at  
4 P.M. I dug up grass  
out of back yard. then  
it started raining and  
has rained till late  
we had letters from Betty  
and Edna -  
we are lonesome tonight

Tuesday, JUNE 26

Gen. Eisenhower Heads U. S. Forces in England, 1942

a pretty morning, I washed and  
wrote 4 letters (Edna, Betty, Rutha  
aunt Martha) Put up 4 jars of  
cucumber pickles, picked Butter-  
beans. Audrey and Lillian came  
she cut some grass - she got her  
Irish Potatoes. Martin and Gregory  
came - it rained a little  
we had a letter from Renee -

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30

Wednesday, JUNE 27

U. S. takes military action in Korea, 1950

9 another good day. Jane, Daddy  
• and me went to Perry and eat  
10 dinner with Ruth (Moleston and  
• one cat too) then Ruth, Jane, Daddy  
11 and me went to 4th Valley  
• to Aunt Beala's funeral. (Ruth  
12 carried us)  
• we went to Prayer meeting  
1 tonight. Dorothy led - 23 Present  
• had conference after Prayer  
2 meeting -  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, JUNE 28

First World War Began in Europe, 1914

9 Has been partly cloudy all  
• day. We went to wash early  
10 this morning - and the clothes  
• got dry. I gathered the squash  
11 sent Mr. Bracwell some and  
• some Irish Potatoes. We got our  
12 Potatoes put up this P.M. (While  
• they wouldn't be on floor) I picked  
1 the Butter Beans and put 2 lbs.  
• in Freezer. I picked all the string  
2 Beans, picked and shelled enough  
• Peas for dinner tomorrow - fixed  
3 a row and planted water melons  
• gathered the tomatoes, and  
4 cleaned the back yard (dug up  
• the grass and drained the water  
5 out of hole)

Friday, JUNE 29

England levied taxes on American Colonies' imports, 1767

A good day. I started  
 A ironed this morning  
 went to Mrs Nelson to get  
 some cucumbers and put  
 them in lime water to pickle  
 tomorrow. Cleaned the Pantry  
 Bertha came tonight, we went  
 to Hobbs and Miller's a while  
 she has to leave early in the  
 morning. She has brought the  
 carpet for church today  
 we had letter from Edna today

Saturday, JUNE 30

26th Amendment cuts voting age to 18

we went to McRay  
 to get cucumbers  
 early. I put up  
 the cucumbers  
 this P.M.  
 Maude, Bobby,  
 Donna, Maddy  
 and Mr. Butler  
 came tonight.

Sunday, JULY 1

Battle of Gettysburg, 1863

Dominion Day

Another good day.  
 we went to Sunday school  
 and church.  
 Glenn came at 2:30  
 stayed till 4:15.  
 we went to training  
 union and church.  
 Bro. Knight was  
 the speaker today.

JUNE						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30





Monday, JULY 2

Sevastopol in Russia Fell to Germans, 1942

Has been partly cloudy most of day  
sprinkled rain a little late this  
Pm. we put up 4 pk of Butter Beans  
and one of squash. we dug some  
more Irish Potatoes. Went to see  
Maud Connell and picked some  
Black Berries. Then we bought  
6 lbs from W.R. Boye -  
W.R. his family and Maud  
brought the berries and  
stayed a while -  
we got a card from Annie Raine  
I sent her and Marcia a Birth-  
day card -

Tuesday, JULY 3

Idaho admitted to the Union, 1890

Was partly cloudy this morning  
but sun came out and was  
a real hot day (96) I hunted  
the Peas and Butter Beans  
early then I wrote some  
letters to Betty and Edna  
I put up some jelly this P.m.  
made one jar of Black Berry  
jam - we had letter from  
Betty today -

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				



Wednesday, JULY 4

INDEPENDENCE DAY • Declaration of Independence adopted, 1776

9 The hottest day of the year so  
• far. We worked in the yard  
10 this morning. Then we cleaned  
• out the freezer. Was 12° when  
11 we got all the stuff back in  
• freezer. We had a good dinner.  
12 We went to Prayer Meeting, had a  
• Big crowd and a good meeting.  
1 35 Present. Hyman had the devotion  
• We met in kitchen. We went in  
2 church for conference.

Thursday, JULY 5

Dominion of Canada Established, 1867

9 We picked the Butter Beans first  
• thing this morning. Then went  
10 to get groceries. I put the Beans  
• in freezer and put up 2 jars of  
11 Cucumber Pickles after dinner  
• then I cleaned the stove. Good  
12 picked some more Butter Beans  
• string Beans and Peas. We  
1 got them ready to put up.  
• Oma called talked 40 minutes  
2 Edna called and talked 1 hr and  
• 15 minutes. I called Bertha this  
3 morning to hear from Marvin.  
• They were going to take him to  
4 Macdon for surgery.

Friday, JULY 6

John Paul Jones born 1747

9 This was a pretty day, it so dry  
 • and hot. I shelled peas most all after-  
 10 noon. Gene brought me 2 Bags  
 • feed, some Purple hulls and Black-  
 11 eyed, had 6 Bags and kept out  
 • a pint to cook. I also put up one Bag  
 12 of little white peas and 1 of Butter-  
 • Beans I got out of our garden.  
 1 We had letter from Butler, Marvin  
 • is in Macan Hospital waiting to  
 2 have surgery on Monday.  
 • Lillie Browning died this morning.

Saturday, JULY 7

Hawaii annexed, 1898

9 Fair and hot  
 • today. we went  
 10 to Gary and Wilma's  
 • wedding this P.M.  
 11 Mrs Butler called  
 • and said, Betty and  
 12 family went to  
 • here till Monday.  
 1 Tuesday. Archie  
 • called and told  
 2 me Lillie Brown-  
 • ing died this AM.  
 3 Nite. Martin  
 • called and said  
 4 he'd go to funeral  
 • home and see  
 5 when the funeral  
 • would be. Later  
 • called to see how  
 • Marvin was. I put up  
 2 bags of Peas today.

Sunday, JULY 8

Washington, D. C. Selected  
 as Capital, 1792

9 we went to Sun. school  
 • Come home eat dinner  
 10 Jellman and Edith came  
 • a while. Then we went  
 11 to Lillie's funeral in  
 • Helena Baptist Church.  
 12 (Mrs Repale went with  
 • us) we had a good  
 • shower, also had  
 • thunder and wind.  
 • we went to Training Union  
 • One called tonight said  
 • she was going to Macan  
 • tomorrow to stay with  
 • Butler while Dr. operated  
 • on Marvin.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, JULY 9

Ellas Howe, inventor of Sewing Machine, born 1819

Has been a good day, no  
rain so far, & picked butter-  
beans and little white peas  
early this morning we got a bag  
full of black eyes from Jane  
we had 6 bags of peas and 4 of  
butter beans - & picked more  
A-beans and crawler peas late  
this afternoon - Anna called  
and said, Marvin went through  
operation alright, but was  
still in recovery room -  
(was operated on this morning -)  
no mail today -

Tuesday, JULY 10

Wyoming admitted to Union, 1890

Has been a pretty day, but the  
hottest day this year - & washed  
early this morning - then fixed  
dinner and picked more butter  
beans - put up 4 bags of B-beans  
and 3 of peas this P.M. Phil  
called and ask if Betty had got  
here, Audrey talked some -  
Carol called said, Wes and  
Wibbie spent the day in hospital  
with Marvin - He was in lot of  
pain and Mrs. wanted him turned  
often to keep off pneumonia Hilton and  
family come to see him 11 P.M. when  
they got here -

Wednesday, JULY 11

John Q. Adams, 6th Pres., born 1767



9 we got up late, Jane called  
 10 and said she had some peas  
 11 Betty could have to put in freezer  
 12 Martin brought them, we all helped  
 13 shell them, Jane and Gregory to -  
 14 we put up 12 bags of peas and 4  
 15 of butter beans. It sure did  
 16 rain this afternoon, about 3 1/2 ins.  
 17 we went to prayer meeting tonite,  
 18 Henry led. Was 28 Present.  
 19 Phil and Darlene came this P.M.  
 20 Rutha called early this morning  
 21 from hospital and said, Marvin had  
 22 a bad hit, but thought he was  
 23 better this morning.

Thursday, JULY 12

Gen. William Hull began invasion of Canada, 1812

9 Ruth and Wayne came early this  
 10 morning. Ruth brought salad, tea,  
 11 2 pies and ground beef. Jane brought  
 12 fried chicken, peas, corn and tea - also  
 13 bowl of slaw. We shelled a tub of  
 14 peas Jane gave Ruth - Marvin  
 15 was better today.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Friday, JULY 13

England and Russia signed pact, 1941

Another good day. We  
went to McRae this P.M. and got  
groceries (Jone, Gregory, Betty, Lee,  
Shirley, Tammy and me) & went  
to W.M.I. night

Saturday, JULY 14

Dr. Frank James made  
ascent of Pike's Peak, 1920

We washed Betty's  
clothes this a.m.  
before they went to  
Mrs. Beattie's. Betty,  
Shirley and me  
picked and put 3  
bags of peas in  
freezer, then I got  
in clothes and  
folded them, &  
cleaned the house.  
I picked and shelled  
more peas to cook  
in the morning. I dug  
and put away more  
Irish Potatoes, then  
I scraped some small  
ones to cook & called  
Audrey and talked some  
more. Called and said  
William was sick, &  
asked my hair. We had letter  
from Edna today.

Sunday, JULY 15

American Forces Battled at  
Chateau Thierry, France, 1918

Has been a good day  
was but had a  
good breeze. We went  
to church and Sun-  
school. Betty and family  
were at Sun-school and  
church this morning.  
Sharon Patricia and  
I went to training  
Union and church  
this P.M. I called  
the hospital to hear  
from Marvin. He's not  
getting along good.



Monday, JULY 16

First Atomic Bomb Exploded in N. Mex. Desert, 1945

We had a good day. Was  
hot but we got 6 lbs of peas  
and 2 of Butterbeans put up.  
I dug the last of Irish Potatoes  
Picked last of Butter Beans  
last of string Beans and  
had the okra. Rutha called  
and said, Marvin was better to  
nite. I wrote Edna and sent  
her Birthday Card.

Tuesday, JULY 17

Spanish Civil War began in 1936

Have worked all day. Washed  
early this morning then picked  
peas, put corn and put 3 lbs  
in freezer. I picked more peas  
late and have shelled  
them. I gathered some figs  
and fixed them to preserve.  
I sent Marvin a get well  
card today. Henry went up  
to the church to work some  
write.

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Wednesday, JULY 18

American troops crossed Marne River, 1918

- 9 We picked more peas and butter-  
10 Beans this morning. Put up 3 lbs of  
11 Peas, 1 lb. butter beans. I cooked  
12 the last string beans for dinner.  
13 I ironed, mopped every room,  
14 washed my hair, had 1 row of peas  
15 made pint of big persimmons, picked  
16 up all the apples and raked the  
17 back yard.  
18 We went to Prayer meeting  
19 Gary had the devotion there  
20 Was, I & Present  
21 Mrs. Kilms came this morning  
22 and got some apples.  
23  
24  
25

Thursday, JULY 19

England Launched Victory Propaganda, 1941

- 9 This was a pretty day all day.  
10 I picked all the peas this morning  
11 Put some in freezer, cooked  
12 some and have some shelled  
13 to cook Saturday. We went to  
14 get groceries this afternoon -  
15 we are looking for Betty and  
16 family tonight. They been at Mrs.  
17 Butler's since Saturday -  
18 we had letter from Marilyn  
19 today.  
20 (I shelled peas and butter beans  
21 today.)  
22  
23  
24  
25



Friday, JULY 20

U.S. Landed first man on moon, 1969



9 Today is Edna's Birthday  
 • I cleaned house, ironed  
 10 some and put some Pease in  
 • freezer. Charlyn, Malcolm, Larry  
 11 Renee, Adam and Betty's family are  
 • here. Jane, Sue Sherri and me  
 12 went to Renee and Kathy's  
 1 wedding in Scotland to Monte.  
 • Betty Hilton and Jan my went  
 2 to Soperton to the rehearsal.  
 3  
 4  
 5

Saturday, JULY 21

Battle of Bull Run,  
1861

9 Charlyn, Malcolm  
 • Larry, Renee,  
 10 Adam, Betty and  
 • family came. Ruth  
 11 Speed, Wayne, Bob -  
 • Barbara, Eileen,  
 12 Allen, Anna, Betty  
 • and family.  
 1 eat supper with  
 • us. We all went  
 2 to Phil and Barbara's  
 • wedding this P.M.  
 3 Ruth, Speed,  
 • Wayne and Barbara  
 4 and I went to Jan's  
 • to sleep.  
 5

Sunday, JULY 22

Statue of Liberty Unveiled,  
1896

9 All of us went to  
 • Sunday school this  
 10 morning - we all  
 • ate dinner here -  
 11 Larry, Renee, Adam  
 • Wayne and Barbara and  
 12 went home tonight -  
 • Also Eileen and  
 • Alan.  
 1 Phil's Daniel's got  
 • married this P.M.  
 2 in Killeen.  
 3  
 4  
 5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Monday, JULY 23

Bunker Hill Monument Completed, 1841

9 Speed, Milton, Gregory and  
• Daddy went fishing today -  
10 Ruth and Speed went home  
• after supper tonight - Lucy & Charrie  
11 went with Janie's class to Vidalia  
• late this afternoon to skate -  
12 Dina, Sammy ~~Robert~~ and me  
• went to tasty freeze in Mt Vernon  
2 tonight and got ice cream -  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, JULY 24

Mormons first reach Salt Lake, 1847

9 we just talked and fixed  
• 3 meals today -  
10  
•  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, JULY 25

Plane Service, New York and Chicago, began 1919

Hilton, Betty, Dey, Sheri, Tammy,  
Dina, Daddy and me went to  
Orange, to the Ramsey Place to  
see where Daddy was raised, today  
we sat dinner in Davisboro went  
to Ephraim Church, to  
Wrightsville, to Union Hill  
Church, Adams and Sapientia -  
we went to Prayer meeting tonight  
Dina went home,  
D. Gene, Pierce and Dina's car this  
P.M.

Thursday, JULY 26

U. S. Postal Service Began in 1775

We washed this morning. Betty  
carried them to Glenwood  
to Dey - was meeting rain here  
picked place for dinner and  
enough B-Beans to put up 2 bags  
Betty and family went to Mass  
Betty's tonight, I'm homesome -

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				

Friday, JULY 27

Korean Armistice Signed, 1953

9 I washed this morning.  
 10 Jane brought some corn  
 11 and I put up up 2 qt and 3  
 12 qt packages. I made 2 jars  
 13 of Blackberry jam. gathered  
 14 and put sugar on the figs  
 15 to make preserves.  
 16 We went down to Mrs Butler  
 17 to the annual fish fry.  
 18 It rained late and thundered  
 19 hard - we had letter from ~~Mama~~  
 20 ~~Marcia~~ today -  
 21 Martin baked hay today

Saturday, JULY 28

Austria Declared War on  
Serbia, 1914

9 Has really rained  
 10 ned today. I put  
 11 up more corn today  
 12 Put up 2 jars of  
 13 fig preserves.  
 14 Betty and family  
 15 Henry Mrs Butler  
 16 and me went to  
 17 Dublin this P.M.  
 18 Henry and me  
 19 went to see ~~Mama~~  
 20 we had letter  
 21 from Martha and  
 22 Oma - sent love for  
 23 my gown and  
 24 I am my a shirt  
 25 we are on dial system  
 now, started yesterday

Sunday, JULY 29

14th Amendment Effective  
1868

9 a good day cool  
 10 breeze and we  
 11 have enjoyed it.  
 12 Betty and family  
 13 and family ~~to~~  
 14 ~~to~~ eat  
 15 dinner with us  
 16 Audrey and  
 17 Allen came  
 18 this afternoon.  
 19 we went to ~~school~~  
 20 school this a.m.  
 21 Reddy and me  
 22 went to training  
 23 union. we are  
 24 home some tonight

Monday, JULY 30

Jackson-O'Brien land plane, in air 420 hrs. 21 min., 1929

9 Has been another good day.  
• like hot. I picked all peas Butterbeans  
10 and peppers I could find. Washed  
• this afternoon, ironed late  
11 today. mopped all the rooms  
• But one.  
12 Put up to jars of tomato juice  
• one container of steamed tomatoes  
1 a jar of cut up peppers.  
• Henry went over to see if he  
2 could help Martin set out  
• Bermuda grass. We had letter  
3 from Edna, I wrote one.  
4 Today is Betty's Birthday  
5 she's 37 today.

Tuesday, JULY 31

Members of "Italia" Expedition welcomed in Rome, 1928

9 Has been cooler today.  
• ~~Edna~~ Put up some peas  
10 cooked apples and made tarts  
• picked up and boiled peanuts  
11 Betty and family came this  
• P.M.  
12 Callenels Wanda and Lanie  
• came a while to see  
1 Betty and family  
2  
3  
4  
5

JULY						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				





Wednesday, AUGUST 1

Colorado admitted to Union, 1876

Has rained late today  
Betty, the girls and me we to  
W.R. Connell's to see all the  
fauna.  
we all went to prayer meeting  
and conference tonite.

Thursday, AUGUST 2

Declaration of Independence signed, 1776

Hilton and Family left here  
about 9 A.M. we are so  
lonesome, we washed all the  
bed clothes - I canned 1 jar of  
peaches and cooked some  
to make a Red  
I picked some Peas late  
this afternoon  
I wrote Edna, Bertha, Annie, Laura  
Betty. sent check for electric  
bill and Beneficial Ins.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	



Friday, AUGUST 3

Cakein Coolidge took oath of office as President, 1923

- 9 partly cloudy all day  
• and its hot this morning  
• I cleaned and painted some  
10 in kitchen this morning  
• Put up 1 pk of peas. Picked  
• and shelled some more  
12 to put up in the morning  
• Went down to Mrs. Helms  
• and got some tomatoes.  
2 We had letters from Edna, Anna  
• and Ruth, got my dress  
3 from Ruth on mail.  
• Wrote Edna and Ruth -

Saturday, AUGUST 4

French at Crown Point, N. Y.,  
surrendered to British, 1759

- 9 Has rained all  
• afternoon. We went  
10 to get groceries this  
• morning & put up  
11 1 pk of peas this  
• P.M.

Sunday, AUGUST 5

Graf Zeppelin's first flight  
to America, 1929

- 9 Has been a good  
• day. We went to church  
10 Sunday school and  
• church. Reelley Rem-  
11 agon, Virginia Rem-  
• and can Breck  
• went to church  
12 and came home  
• with us for dinner  
1 We went to see Mrs  
• Fowler, Mrs. Hawan  
2 and rode all around  
• showing them  
3 places they had  
• lived - we got a  
4 big watermelon when  
• we got back here.  
5 Henry and me went  
• back to church they  
• went home.

Monday, AUGUST 6

Atom Bomb Dropped on Hiroshima, 1945



Was a beautiful morning  
but came a big rain at 4 P.M.  
I picked some peas late this  
afternoon, put up 1 pk. Henry and  
me went to Snow Hill at 3:30. To  
Ed Thompson's grave side funeral  
we went over to Martins to see  
how he was feeling - he  
washed this morning - I wrote  
Betty a letter and sent Glenda  
Waldrop a get well card -

Tuesday, AUGUST 7

Locomotive Invented by Stephenson, 1825



I have shelled peas most  
of day. Someone gave us  
I put up 3 jars of pig preserves -  
Martin and Gregory eat dinner  
and supper with us.  
Today was year ago we went  
to Albuquerque.  
We had letters from Cheryl  
and Edith & Willman

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Wednesday, AUGUST 8

*The Great Train Robbery, Cheddington, England, 1963*

- 9 I cleaned the Back yard early  
this morning. Then I picked Peas  
Put up 6 Pks of Peas 1 qt. of Peanute  
10 2 Pks of Okra 2 of Okra and tomatoes  
11 Henry and me changed 3 mattresses  
I wrote Cheryl and Joan (sent  
12 Joan a Birthday card) Edna  
called late this P.M.  
1 we went to Prayer meeting tonite  
2 Hymns, had devotion - 2 1/2 Present  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, AUGUST 9

*Francis Scott Key, author "Star Spangled Banner", born 1780*

- 9 another good day. Daddy cut  
grass and I cleaned the drive  
10 way early this morning. Then I  
picked all the Peas I could find  
11 Put up 2 Pks. Pulled up more pea-  
12 nute baked them and put 1 qt in  
freezer. I cleaned house this P.M.  
1 mailed the check for insurance  
2 Got letters from Herbert Emma and  
3 Betty - Lala, Newman and  
Kennith came tonite.  
4  
5

Friday, AUGUST 10

Roosevelt-Churchill conference at Quebec, 1943

9 we peeled and Cooked  
10 apples and peaches for Rile  
11 Oma came and she made a  
12 cherry pie.  
13 married Riles. Ray this P.M.  
14 we had letter from  
15 Beatha.

Saturday, AUGUST 11

Fulton's first steamship voyage  
in America, 1807

9 we picked off  
10 some peanuts  
11 and baked,  
12 and baked.  
13 thunder clouds  
14 and lot of rain.  
15 Edna and Melvin  
16 got here at 5:30  
17 P.M.

Sunday, AUGUST 12

U. S. formally annexed  
Hawaii, 1898

9 we went to den-  
10 school, Rile and  
11 and Allen came  
12 we all ate dinner  
13 here -  
14 Rile and  
15 Allen left at 3:30  
16 we went to  
17 Training Union  
18 tonight

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, AUGUST 13

Manila surrendered to American Forces, 1898

9 we went to Beth's and  
• Maria's soon after dinner  
10 (Melvin, Edna, Daddy and me)  
• We come back by Audrey's  
11 few minutes - went to Red -  
• Bluff to see mamma and  
12 Papa's grave. We come home  
• eat supper and went to  
1 Mt Vernon to get ice cream  
•  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, AUGUST 14

Largest Cash Robbery in history, U. S. Mail Truck robbed of \$1,551,877  
(near Boston, Mass.) 1962

9 We have had a good day. Didn't  
• rain today. Edna and me went to  
10 Vidalia today. I bought shoes  
• a gift for Beth's shower.  
11  
•  
12  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Wednesday, AUGUST 15

Napoleon Born 1769 — Panama Canal Opened 1914



We washed today. Jane  
called and said for us  
to go eat supper with them.  
We all went to prayer meeting  
tonite. Christene led.  
There was 31 Present

Thursday, AUGUST 16

Battle of Bennington, Vt. - Revolutionary War, 1777

Raddy Melvin Edna and me went  
to Perry this morning. We sat  
at Edna's (Raddy, Edna, Melvin, Speed,  
Ruth, Wayne, Barbara Ann and me)  
Ruth, Edna, Edna and me went to  
Mrs. Stone's a while, then we all  
went to Little Annie's and Allen's, we  
left from there and came home.  
Martin came a while tonite.  
Ruth's Baby was born today.  
also Wally Adams' baby. Both  
are boys.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31

Friday, AUGUST 17

Fulton's Steamboat Voyage up Hudson River, 1807

- 9 We left with Melvin and  
• Edna this morning to go home  
10 with them. We went by Martin's  
• kept there till 10 A.M. stopped  
11 in Falkston to eat dinner  
• then to the fish farm at 6 P.M.  
12 went to Stuart and had fish  
1 supper.

Saturday, AUGUST 18

Woman Suffrage Adopted, 1920

- 9 We had a good  
• day. Rode over  
10 the farm to the  
• falls and locks  
11 of Canal. Went  
• to Beach a while  
12 Cheryl and Tom  
• came and eat  
1 dinner with us.  
2 They hunted  
• birds.  
3 Henry is sick  
• with cold -

Sunday, AUGUST 19

Victory of "Old Ironsides"  
the Constitution, 1812

- 9 We went to  
• Palm City to  
10 church. Cheryl  
• and Tom came  
11 back for dinner.  
12 Betty and family  
• came ~~back~~ this  
1 P.M. stayed for  
• supper. Daddy and  
2 Ma went home  
• with them.  
3 Henry is still sick  
• Edna is giving him  
4 cold capsules.



Monday, AUGUST 20

Benj. Harrison, 23rd Pres., born 1833



9 we got up and got due off  
• to camp at 930. we carried  
10 Hilton his ~~box~~ lunch (to  
• the warehouse) Sherri stayed  
11 and helped Hilton. Henry feels  
12 better today.

Tuesday, AUGUST 21

Hawaii Becomes 50th State, 1959

9 we went to glacier store  
• this morning. Sherri went  
10 to warehouse to help  
• Hilton. Betty and me went to  
11 Greenland gift shop. I got  
12 Sherri, Jimmy and Gregory a  
• little gift.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Wednesday, AUGUST 22

Oliver Wendell Holmes born 1809

9 We are washing today. Bill  
• and Jordan came to spend day  
10 with Henry. Betty had fish for  
• dinner. Betty, Sammy and me  
11 went to shopping center in  
• miami. We bought daddy and  
12 Hilton a shirt. We all went to  
1 First Baptist Church of ~~Wichita~~  
• Wichita to prayer meeting to nite  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, AUGUST 23

Rumania signed Armistice with Russia, quits War, 1944

9 Betty, Sherri and Sammy  
• brought Daddy and me back  
10 to Edna's this morning. They  
• eat dinner then went back  
11 to Wichita so Sherri could  
• keep Hilton in Ware House.  
12 Edna and me went to an old  
• house on the farm and got  
1 please on us. I rode around  
• the farm with Melvin and Henry  
3 to see the new pools.  
• Jordan called and said he'd take  
4 us home Sat. morning  
• rights are off at the farm. sure  
5 is dark out side.

Friday, AUGUST 24

British troops burned Capitol buildings, 1814

9 Edna and me went to Stuart this  
 10 morning to get groceries. we went  
 11 home and fixed dinner, then cooked  
 12 food and carried to Mrs Newhouse  
 1 (old man Newhouse had died Thursday)  
 2 we stopped and got grapes side road  
 3 we went to Ft Pierce and eat  
 4 supper. we have everything  
 5 packed ready to leave for  
 home early in the morning

Saturday, AUGUST 25

Allied Forces Liberated Paris,  
 1944

9 Jordan came early  
 10 this morning. we  
 11 left Edna at 7  
 12 a.m. stopped in  
 Falkston for  
 dinner got home  
 at 4 P.M. Martin  
 1 Gregory and Gene  
 2 came over a while.  
 3 we called Betty  
 4 to wife and Melvin  
 5 called us. etc  
 dry here.

Sunday, AUGUST 26

Woman's Suffrage went into  
 effect, 1920

9 we went to Sunday  
 10 school  
 11 stayed home all  
 12 afternoon. went to  
 Training Union  
 stopped to see Mrs  
 Budge a while.

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3	4	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

Monday, AUGUST 27

Lyndon B. Johnson born 1908



9 I picked Peas and Butter-  
• Beans and put up 4 pks of  
10 Butter Beans and 1 of Peas-  
• shelled enough to peas for  
11 dinner tomorrow. We went  
• to McRae to get groceries  
12 we had a letter from ~~Paul~~  
• Joan today.  
1 Mr Nelson came and got some  
2 Catawba worms late this P.M.  
3  
4  
5

Tuesday, AUGUST 28

First U. S. Oil Well, Titusville, Pa., 1859

9 We cleaned yards this  
• morning - Audrey brought  
10 her car to James and used  
• Henry's car to go back home.  
11 Mr and Mrs Fields came  
• to get Catawba worms  
12 this P.M. Jordan Grace and  
• Shannon are spending tonight  
1 with us.  
• Mr Marcus Clements died  
3 today and Marcus Jr got  
• killed in car wreck.  
4  
5

Wednesday, AUGUST 29

*First American Flag Raised over Japan, 1945*

"Thank you Lord for this day"  
we did have a good time.

Gordon, Grace, Shannon, Henry  
and me went to see Aunt Martha  
we also said Gannie, Davis Dye  
and Coralee Jones. Prescott  
Henry's Cousins.

We went to Prayer meeting and  
conference tonight Marvin led,  
there was 27 present.  
Rison Morrison died tonight

Thursday, AUGUST 30

*Russian-German pact signed, 1939*

we went to Alamo and washed  
4 loads of bed clothes this  
morning. - I ~~washed~~ put out  
pillow and covers etc to sun  
Has been a good day, it  
rained late this P.M.  
Mrs Helms called and ask me  
to go to Rudolph tonight to visit  
Daddy, Mr Mrs Helms and me  
went -  
I wrote Mrs Morrison, Grace  
and Edna today -

AUGUST						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31				





Friday, AUGUST 31

Fremont emancipated slaves in Mo., 1861

9 I arrived early this morning  
• then I wrote Bertha and  
10 filled out a blank form  
• jury of Federal Courts.  
11 Then I cleaned the drive way  
• I served this P.M.  
12 We had letters from Mr. Edna  
• and Betty.  
• I served some tonite.  
2 Has rained most all day.  
3 Ricker Morrison was killed  
• this afternoon  
•  
•  
•  
5

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 1

Germans invaded Poland, 1939

9 Its a wet  
• morning - we  
• went to get  
10 groceries. Went  
• to church this  
11 afternoon to clean  
• the nursery. I  
12 cleaned the  
• back yard -  
• the dog  
1 Mr. Charles  
• Anderson died  
2 this afternoon  
•  
•  
•  
•  
5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 2

Japan Surrenders, 1945

9 We went to Sun-  
• school and  
• church. I made  
10 some sandwiches  
• and sent to Mrs.  
• Anderson also some  
• Apple plates and cups.  
12 We went to training  
• union and church.  
•  
•  
•  
•  
5

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	1
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						



Monday, SEPTEMBER 3

LABOR DAY • U. S. and Great Britain sign Treaty of Paris, 1783



9 We went to funeral of Mr-  
• Anderson at 11 a.m. Ruth and  
10 Oma came. We visited an hour  
• at Cemetery with Lola, Newman,  
11 Herbert, Gerlene, Tillman, Edith  
• other relatives and friends. Ruth  
12 and Oma ate dinner with us  
• Rest left soon. We went to see  
1 Mrs. Mrs. Raben and Mrs. Jones  
• late this P.M.  
2 Phil and Pogo came and eat  
• supper with us tonight.  
3 • Wrote Betty today.  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 4

General Morgan killed in battle of Greenville, 1864

9 • Washed this morning - went to  
• see if I could find the calf  
10 Martin left over here.  
• I picked off some peanuts and  
11 Railed. Put 2 qt. bags in  
• freezer. Wrote Edna and  
12 sent Mrs. Anderson a  
• sympathy card.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 5

Continental Congress met at Independence Hall, 1774

Daddy cut grass and I cleaned  
the drive way and back yard  
early this morning. Then I  
ironed

I sewed some this afternoon

We had a letter from Beitha

she was at Carolyn's -

We went to prayer meeting tonight

Jimmy led - there was 30 present

Today would have been Riggie's

Birthday. (Had she lived)

she been dead 40 years last  
may -

I wrote Beitha, Edna ~~and~~ Edna and  
Ruth today, also sent Tillman and  
Edith 50th anniversary card

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 6

Pres. Wm. McKinley Assassinated 1901

We worked in yard, digging  
grass out of back yard and pulling  
up old petunias. Then we gathered  
Peanuts, picked off and hauled  
enough for 4 PKs and put in freezer.  
Pulled up enough for seed and  
bring them up to dry before we  
pick them off. I picked 2 rows to  
plant turnips -

We went waiting for church later  
this P.M. went to 4 families -  
we had letter from Edna today

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Friday, SEPTEMBER 7

*First settlement at Boston by John Winthrop, 1630*

9 I have sewed most all day.  
 • made over a dress, & pair of  
 10 Pillow cases. made cloth  
 • to put on table under the hall  
 11 cloth fixed curtains to  
 • hang in den made a panel for  
 12 door to my room. mended several  
 • pieces of under wear for daddy  
 • and me, made a cover for pillow  
 1 in chair on porch. Put the Peanut  
 • I was drying under shelter. Put  
 2 Hay in chick peck some feed  
 • and shelled to cook tomorrow.  
 3 Lester Bailey sick today. we are  
 • so sorry.  
 4 we had letter from Lane today.  
 •  
 5

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 8

*Italy surrendered to Allies, 1943*

9 we went to get  
 • groceries early.  
 10 Packed the lettuce  
 • Bill  
 11 I cleaned window  
 • and one door to  
 12 den painted them  
 • and washed curtains  
 13 sewed some and  
 • pressed some.  
 24 Had letter from  
 • Betty.  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 9

*California admitted to the Union, 1850*

9 we went to bus-  
 • school. Harry and  
 • family came at 1 P.M.  
 10 Glenn and family  
 • came this P.M.  
 • we went to  
 • Training Union  
 • Harry Reel and  
 • Allen went too.  
 • Edna and girls  
 • came ~~late~~ to visit  
 2 a while.  
 •  
 3  
 •  
 4  
 •  
 5

Monday, SEPTEMBER 10

*Perry's Victory on Lake Erie, 1813*

Lee and just visited, and  
looked dinner. Martin came  
over and Renee called Jane  
to come and eat dinner with  
us. Larry, Renee and Adam left  
at 2 P.M. on way to Beland's  
Martin and Jane left. I washed  
dinner dishes then washed all  
the kitchen towels, other towels  
under cover the. It rained  
a little about 10 P.M.  
Roster was killed today.

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 11

*Henry Hudson discovered the Hudson River, 1609*

Has been a good day, cool  
and damp.  
Picked off the rest of  
peas in old garden, boiled  
them and put in freezer.  
Went to Mrs. Helms and got  
some peas this P.M.  
We had letter from Edna -  
Wrote Joan, sent Edward  
birthday card.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 12

Allied Forces began invasion of Germany, 1944

9 we worked in the yard this  
10 morning. I gathered more  
11 pecan nuts, put one in freezer  
12 washed some this afternoon.  
1 we went to church tonight  
2 W.M.U. had their Home Mission  
3 Program. Collection was \$54.40  
4 There was 24 Present -  
5 I wrote Edna and Betty - Got letter  
6 from Edith -  
7 we had thank you note from  
8 Killikinn and Allen -

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 13

Gen. John J. Pershing born, 1860

9 Today is Edward's Birthday. He's 32  
10 we worked in yard again this  
11 morning - we went to Bedale's  
12 this P.M. Bought a reg.  
1 gloves and few other items  
2 It rained late this P.M.  
3 we had letter from Oma -



Friday, SEPTEMBER 14

F. S. Key Wrote Star Spangled Banner, 1814



9 I moved first thing  
10 then I cleaned house and  
11 finished the drapes.  
12 I wrote Beattie a letter  
and sent Rebecca a sympathy  
card.  
1 We had letter from Carolyn.  
2 (On a thank you note)  
3 Rebecca called and said she  
4 had some flowers we  
5 could use in church next wk.

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 15

Wm. H. Taft, 27th President, born 1857

2 We went to the  
9 church this  
10 morning and cleaned  
11 the nursery and  
12 rest room. I  
cleaned cabinet  
in my room and  
1 Put down the  
2 rug, then I cleaned  
3 D. V. heater, washed  
4 some, picked all  
5 the peas and  
6 Buttes Beans. I  
7 could find, made  
8 some back. I  
9 wrote Betty a  
10 letter and talked  
11 my hair.  
12 We had letter  
1 from Betty.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 16

Battle of Antietam, Civil War, 1862

9 Has been a good day  
10 with us. We went to  
11 Sun. school and church.  
12 Lala and Newman came  
1 this P.M. stayed till  
2 nearly 6. We went to  
3 training union and  
4 church. Had a good  
5 crowd and good  
6 messages,  
7 thank to God for all  
8 our blessings.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Monday, SEPTEMBER 17

U. S. Constitution Ratified, 1787

9 I washed early this morning  
• then cleaned the back yard  
10 wrote Edna and Betty -  
• he picked off enough peanuts  
11 to put up a qt pk -  
• I sewed some this P.M., then  
12 ironed - he went to church  
• Tanite had a Big Crowd.  
1 Had letter from Edna -  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 18

Cornerstone U. S. Capitol laid by President Washington, 1793

9 I swept the drive way and  
• mopped this morning  
10 we had Bro Keeney, Martin and  
• Gregory for supper -  
11 we went to church to visit  
• Edna and Celena came after  
12 me this morning to go to church  
• we had 16 this morning  
1 a house full tonite -  
• Lerdon Bridges died today  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 19

*Washington retired from Presidency, 1796*

9 we went to church this a.m.  
10 had 21 Present.  
11 we visited Mr. Mrs. Raine and  
the Rabens this afternoon -  
12 went back to church - sure did  
1 have a crowd tonight  
2 we had thank you note from Beth  
and letter from Kate and Gordon  
3 Ruth called tonight to see if  
4 we were going up there  
5 this Sun -  
~~we had a good day~~

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 20

*Battle of Chickamauga, Civil War, 1863*

9 we had a good day  
10 went to church this morning  
11 stayed home rest of day  
12 I cooked some for tomorrow  
1 we went to church tonight  
2 we had a Big crowd.  
3 Alberta called. Mrs. Bridges  
and told her Harvey was in  
4 hospital in Macon.  
5 Maude, Dewey, Mrs. Jones and  
Mrs. Lawen was at church tonight  
we had 24 at church this morning

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						

Friday, SEPTEMBER 21

American Advertiser, first daily issued in U. S., 1784

Was a pretty day.

- 9 Henry, Maude and Mrs Graham
- eat dinner with us. We have
- 10 had a wonderful revival, Tanite
- was last night.
- 11 We had 23 at morning service
- and the church was full again.
- 12 Tanite, Bro Duneigan left to go
- home after the service.
- 1 We had letters from Edna.
- 
- 2
- 
- 3
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 22

Lincoln Issued Preliminary  
Emancipation Proclamation, 1862

- 9 We went to Mr. Rae
- early this a.m.
- 10 • Planted turnip,
- radishes and mustard
- 11 seeds, & pulled up
- few peanuts and
- 12 bailed them, dug
- the grass out of
- 1 Back yard.
- cut down corn
- 2 • stakes side the
- apple tree and
- 3 swept the drive
- way.
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 23

Autumn — Capt. John Paul Jones  
captured the "Serapis" 1779

- 9 We went to sun-
- school, eat dinner
- 10 then went to Perry
- to be at the ordi-
- 11 nation service
- for Wayne. He
- 12 was ordained a
- Deacon at 6 P.M.
- 1 Ruth fixed supper
- for 28 friends
- 2 and love ones.
- We spent the night
- 3 at Ruth's.
- 
- 4
- 
- 5

Monday, SEPTEMBER 24

U. S. Supreme Court created, 1789

We left Ruth at 9:30 to come home. I fixed dinner then wrote Edna, Ruth and Betty and washed after dinner. Mr. Helms came and brought some young terns. I brought some ome from Ruth and put up to her. Ruth gave us pickles, relish and preserves. I called Edna tonight, told her we got back alright.

Tuesday, SEPTEMBER 25

Ballboa Discovers Pacific Ocean, 1513

I ironed early this morning. I sewed some, raked some leaves. It rained just a little this P.M. Edna called me to say Rikki Ann was alright. But Allen still wanted to be free. (Was sick)

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29

Wednesday, SEPTEMBER 26

*Japanese began retreat in New Guinea, 1942*

9 we gathered rest of Peanuts  
• this morning - Daddy cut the  
10 grass in front yard and I  
• cleaned the drive way.  
11 Has rained all afternoon  
• I made 3 Pillow Cases, hemmed  
12 4 dish towels, and made  
• over a House coat.  
1 we went to Prayer meeting.  
• There was 30 Present  
2 Hyman led.  
• I called Beitha today. They were  
3 dinner.  
•  
4  
•  
5

Thursday, SEPTEMBER 27

*Rosh Hashanah - Museum of Edison's Inventions started at Dearborn, 1928*

9 we worked in yard till it started  
• raining.  
• I scrubbed most all afternoon.  
10 They moved Jimmie's old house  
• this morning.  
11 I gave Jane some sweet Potatoes  
• squash, cucumbers and a dish towel  
12 this P.M.  
• Mr. Helms brought us some Peanuts.  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Friday, SEPTEMBER 28

Siege of Yorktown, Revolutionary War, 1781

I worked out side a  
while, after I cleaned the  
stone. I sewed this P.M.  
We sent Ruth a birthday card.  
Dina called again tonight  
said Allen went to Dr. today  
Stenn called said two martin  
he had him a birthday puppy.  
Kirk's Bridges called to  
tell me Harvey was worse.

Saturday, SEPTEMBER 29

First Continental Telephone  
Message, 1915

We went to get  
groceries first  
thing - we went  
to Mr. Nelson and  
got some peas.  
Put up 3 bags.  
and cooked some.  
for tomorrow.  
we had letters  
from Edna.

Sunday, SEPTEMBER 30

Unconditional surrender of  
Bulgaria, 1918

Has been a hot day  
Temp was 90.  
we went to Sunday  
school and training  
union. No one  
came today.

SEPTEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30						





Monday, OCTOBER 1

Germans invaded Czechoslovakia, 1938

I wrote Edna, Betty, Marcia, David,  
and Carolyn today -  
we had letters from Joan -  
I washed after writing letters, put  
out pillows and covers - Betty  
and me went to Mrs. Helms after  
dinner and picked some more  
peas. I put up 1 pk. we went  
to the church, we cut grass  
and I painted tables, stool, bed  
linings etc.

Tuesday, OCTOBER 2

Germans began drive to take Moscow, 1941

Was dark foggy till 11 a.m.  
then sun came out and was a  
just day. I washed the curtains  
from nursery and 1 pr. of diapers  
early this morning then cleaned  
the drive way and raked some  
leaves and leaves from under  
the trees - Christine came to visit  
to tell us Mrs. Blawie's nephew  
got killed in car wreck last night -  
Mr and Mrs. Maxwell Fields came to  
bring Martin mess of fish. Daddy  
Martin Gregory and me dressed them  
I wrote Gullman and Edith today -  
we had letters from Oma -  
Mrs. Helms called and told me to get  
some peanuts.  
To day is David's birthday

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			



Wednesday, OCTOBER 3

Italians invaded Ethiopia, 1935

9 I awoke early this morning  
• Wrote Marydona.  
10 Hemmed tablecloth  
• Mr. Fowler came over  
11 this afternoon a while.  
• We went to prayer meeting  
12 and conference. Mrs. Helms led. 8:31 P.m.  
• Daddy ~~and I~~ went to  
1 Alamo to get some checks  
• cashed and pay light bill  
2 and I worked at the church  
• while he was gone.  
3  
4  
5

Thursday, OCTOBER 4

Rutherford B. Hayes, 19th Pres., born 1822

9 We went to church early this  
• morning I cleaned mens rest  
10 room and cleaned out  
• cabinets. Daddy cut grass.  
11 I mopped this house after  
• dinner and cleaned refig-  
12-  
• then went back to church and  
• raked leaves around the  
1 tables so we cut the grass.  
• Came home cooked supper, Glenn  
2 Patricia and I then sat with us.  
• We had card from Edna -  
3 Oma called Tanita to talk  
4 a while  
•  
5

Friday, OCTOBER 5

Chester Alan Arthur, 21st Pres., born 1830

Has been a good day. I worked  
in yard early then cooked  
dinner, baked a cake for Sun-  
got every thing done so I  
could go to the church and  
back soon as Daddy went  
back to work. I stayed up  
till 1:30.  
We had letters from Edna and  
Edith and Terman.

Saturday, OCTOBER 6

Yom Kippur — Forts Clinton and Montgomery  
captured by British, 1777

We went to get  
groceries early  
Came by church  
and worked  
till 11 a.m.  
We went back  
at 2 P.M. Martin  
Dary and Jimmy  
Put down the  
mugs in 3 rooms.  
Holl bridge way  
and rest room.  
We put furniture  
back and picked  
up trash. Betty  
Bridges carried  
the old rug to junk  
yard. We had letters from  
Edna, Marie and

Sunday, OCTOBER 7

First Provincial Congress met  
at Concord, Mass., 1774

A real good day.  
Thank you Lord for it  
and all the blessings  
we're enjoying today.  
Ruth, Speed, Wayne and  
Barbara on in came.  
We did have a big  
crowd and good food  
good fellowship and  
good messages. Ber-  
nail brought the  
message this a.m.  
Another good home  
coming at Stuckey

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, OCTOBER 8

Columbus Day — Wendell Willkie died, 1944  
Fire Prevention Week



9 We went to Alana Cason's  
• funeral in McRae this  
10 morning at 10 o'clock  
• We went to church this  
11 afternoon and washed the  
• silver and cleaned the  
12 kitchen - went over to  
• the farmers and sit a  
• while tonight, Cleo and Helen  
2 are over there -  
3 I wrote Edna and Betty today  
•  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, OCTOBER 9

Great Chicago Fire 1871-\$146,000,000 loss



9 I washed early this morning  
• dug some potatoes and  
• cooked dinner -  
10 Mrs. Fields called at 12:30 and  
• said, Harvey Bridges died  
11 at 12 noon -  
• Mrs. Fields called again  
12 tonight and ask, could she go  
• to Warner Robins with us, if we  
1 go tomorrow. Mrs. Helma  
• brought some turnips and  
3 mustard I cooked it for  
• supper  
•  
4  
•  
5

Wednesday, OCTOBER 10

Opening of U. S. Naval Academy, 1845

I ironed this morning. We went to see Maud after dinner. Then Henry went to help Martin with hay and I sewed some. William Bridges called and told us the funeral for Harvey would be at 2 P.M. tomorrow. We went to Prayer meeting. Heyman led. There was 33 present. The men put up one of the doors (folding door)

Thursday, OCTOBER 11

Succoth — Daughters of American Revolution organized, 1890

I worked in yard early this morning. I sewed some fixed sleeves on a dress. Put edge on table cloth. Wrote Barbara Ann a note and sent her Birthday Card. Sent Mrs Bridges a sympathy card. Harvey's funeral was at 2 P.M. Martin cut the hay in back field today. I went to Mrs Helms and got plants to sell.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Friday, OCTOBER 12

Columbus discovered America, 1492

- 9 I worked yards again this morning -  
10 I separated the Irish Potatoes  
and brought them to the  
house, pulled rest of corn deep  
11 some potatoes - finished the  
table cloth -  
12 Pres Nixon told who he had  
nominated for Vice Pres - Sen -  
13 Jerrill Ford of Mich -  
Martin baked the hay this P.M.  
and carried it home -

Saturday, OCTOBER 13

Sugar Trust indicted at  
Washington, 1894

- 9 We went to get  
groceries early  
10 Martin brought  
the lamb over  
11 this afternoon  
12 Larry, Renee, Adam  
and Kathleen came  
1 and eat supper  
with us -  
2 We had letter from  
Betty -

Sunday, OCTOBER 14

Dwight D. Eisenhower born  
1890

- 9 We went to Sunday -  
school -  
10 Mr. Fawcett came  
over a while this  
11 P.M. Audrey came  
at 2:30 stayed  
till 5:30 - We went  
to Training Union  
I called Betty  
today and  
talked a while -



Monday, OCTOBER 15

Monument to Lincoln dedicated at Springfield, Ill., 1874

I washed this morning - worked  
in garden this afternoon  
(cut down corn stalks etc)  
we went to the dollar store in  
Mt Vernon late in afternoon  
buying some paint and just  
looking -  
we had letter from Edna -  
Edna Carey Meliss and Delina  
came a while - brought  
dog - eggs -

Tuesday, OCTOBER 16

John Brown Raided Harper's Ferry, 1859

I ironed this morning  
cleaned the drive way  
Martin left to go to Vidalia  
to association - Gregory  
come after school and  
stayed with us till Martin  
come back - I called Ruth  
this morning to tell her we  
wouldn't go to the fair.  
Edna and Celene brought us  
some pears -

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Wednesday, OCTOBER 17

General Burgoyne surrendered at Saratoga, 1777

- 9 Its Cold this morning - Temp.  
• Was 36.5 Sept with Henry - we had  
10 2 heaters on - the gas man came and  
• filled the tank - we went to Prayer  
11 meeting & wore a coat - David  
• Smith led. we had 49 Present -  
12 Mrs Helms brought some mustard  
• I cooked it and sent Mr. Faullee  
1 some - Henry went to association  
• at Lyons today -  
2 Its really turning cold -  
• I wrote Betty and Edna, also sent  
3 coupon and a dollar to get a book  
• to show me how to make items from  
4 egg cartons -  
5

Thursday, OCTOBER 18

1st Telephone communications, New York-Chicago, 1892

- 9 I washed in kitchen all morning  
• cleaning out cabinets etc -  
• we have on 2 heaters. Temp is 40.  
10 I shelled all the dry peas and  
• Better Beans. Put up the ones for  
11 seed. Have some to cook -  
12 ~~we had~~ we had letter from  
• Edna -  
1 Mr. Faullee came over and sit  
• a while tonight -  
2  
3  
4  
5

Oral Roberts

Tulsa Okla 74129



Friday, OCTOBER 19

*Cornwallis Surrendered at Yorktown, 1781*

Another Beautiful Day.  
 still dry and cold. I cleaned  
 the gas stove this morning  
 Painted some this P.M.  
 I fixed dinner and carried  
 Mr Fowler a tray.  
 we had letter from Oma-  
 we went to W. M. U. meeting  
 Had 9 Present -  
 Herbert called us tonight  
 and said to be sure and  
 go to Home coming at  
 Helen Lake. Mr Sammon  
 invited us.

Saturday, OCTOBER 20

*Florida ceded to U. S. by  
Spain, 1821*

Still cold in  
 the mornings  
 and dry. I  
 worked in yard  
 today - raked  
 leaves and  
 Planted some  
 seeds to come up  
 in spring  
 met Hilgory  
 and Keith Baker  
 the Bohemia Ray  
 today. I wrote  
 Oma and ordered  
 Royal Service  
 magazines for  
 children Lucille  
 and me.  
 we got a letter  
 from Edna

Sunday, OCTOBER 21

*First Electric Light invented  
by Edison, 1879*

we had a good day  
 2 good messages, the  
 Rode supper, dinner  
 at Helen's Lake in  
 Orland, we saw lots  
 of Cousins, Herbert  
 and family. Helen  
 and family. we  
 had good singing  
 and beautiful music  
 at the reunion.  
 It ended again tonight

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Monday, OCTOBER 22

VETERANS DAY • First Wireless Message Across Atlantic, 1915



9 I wrote Edna, Betty and sent  
10 gave a Birthday Card -  
11 we fixed the shutter, I  
12 dug some potatoes and picked  
some cotton.  
we went to Landsburg to their  
revival tonite - our choir  
sang - ~~30~~ went from Stuckey  
30

Tuesday, OCTOBER 23

Sarah Bernhardt born, 1845

9 I washed early this morning -  
10 dug more potatoes this P.M.  
11 Gregory ate supper with us  
12 Martin is music director for  
revival at Landsburg this week.  
I shelled the seed pea-nuts  
tonite. Its cold and still dry.  
I called and made an appointment  
to get my hair fixed Thursday.

Wednesday, OCTOBER 24

Dr. Koch Discovered Tuberculosis Germ 1882

I washed basins and cleaned  
I drive way early this  
morning, then I ironed. I  
cleaned cabinets after dinner.  
Went up to see our neighbor  
a while.  
We went to the Pasture to see  
about the cows. Mr and Mrs  
Massius Fields came a while.  
We went to Prayer Meeting  
Tray Guin had the devotion  
and a Testimony of his life.  
There was 40 Present

Thursday, OCTOBER 25

Red China admitted to U.N., 1971

I went to Rita Lue's and got my  
hair fixed this morning.  
We got letters from Edna, Ruth, Oma  
and Betty today. I wrote Edna, Oma  
and Betty. We went back to Sandburg  
tonite. Shirley, Betty and Rena was  
there. There was 19 from Stuckey.  
Mrs Bridges and Lillian went  
with us.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

*Erie Canal connected Great Lakes with seaboard, 1825*

2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Theo. Roosevelt, 26th Pres.,  
born 1858

4  
•  
5

*Statue of Liberty dedicated at New York Harbor, 1886*

5. Thank the Lord for every drop, and for a good day.

Monday, OCTOBER 29

Charter Granted to Phila. by Wm. Penn, 1701

It's cold and windy. I  
Picked up Pecans this  
morning early. Then washed  
after dinner Henry and me  
Picked up more Pecans -  
we went to Vidalia to "M" site  
39 went from Stuckey -  
we had letter from Betty & Herbert  
Mr. Fred Clark died last night.  
Martin and James fixed Audrey's  
car today.

Tuesday, OCTOBER 30

John Adams, 2nd Pres., born 1735

I picked up pecans early  
then I raked leaves, dug  
few potatoes this P.M.  
Mr. Fowler gave us a mess  
of fish, sweet pepper and  
egg plants - we had card  
from Edna -  
I put electric blanket on  
Henry's bed today.

OCTOBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
1	2	3	4	5	6	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31			





Wednesday, OCTOBER 31

Halloween



I worked in yard this  
a.m. Wrote Betty and Edna  
we dug potatoes after dinner  
then it started raining - I  
fixed a double mattress to  
fit a  $\frac{3}{4}$  (three quarters) bed -  
we went to prayer meeting  
there was 33 present.  
we had letter from Edna

Thursday, NOVEMBER 1

McClellan assumed Command of Union Forces, 1861

we went to see Lillie's  
Carrie and Eldridge early  
this morning. (W. F. was  
there) Then we went to  
see Rola and Newman -  
we came home at 11  $\frac{1}{2}$  -  
after dinner we changed 2  
beds, put the double bed out of  
my room and put in upper  
room and put the roll away  
bed in my room - then I went  
and helped Mr Fowler pick  
up pecans a while  
sure have been a  
beautiful day -

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	



Friday, NOVEMBER 2

North and South Dakota admitted to Union, 1879

9 I raked leaves and  
• dug up grass and weeds  
10 in back yards - washed  
• some, wrote maeira, Bertha,  
11 Mrs Kate Rivers and Edith  
• Betty called tonight and  
12 talked a long time -  
• Has been another beautiful day.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 3

Continental Army disbanded, 1783

9 I ironed this  
• a.m. we went  
10 to get groceries  
• we raked and  
11 burned leaves  
• this P.M.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 4

Cutting gun was patented by  
Richard Gatling, 1863

9 a beautiful day  
• day we went to  
10 church and Sunday  
• school this morning  
• went to Bethel to see  
11 Sammie Moore and  
• family (they came  
12 to home coming)  
• stayed there 30 minutes  
1 then went to Red-  
• bluff. Willis, Carrie,  
2 Bertha, Marvin, Herbert  
• and family were there -  
3 we stayed 1/2 hrs. then  
• went to expectation to  
4 the millionaires tree  
• festival. Come  
home and went to  
5 Training Union and  
• church. Thank you  
• for a good day.

Monday, NOVEMBER 5

1st Transcontinental Flight, 82 hours, 4 min., 1911

I washed early this a.m.  
then I fixed the light cord to  
mail, wrote Betty fixed  
dinner and we went to Lala's  
Henry carried the car to  
Willard to have it fixed -  
we stayed and eat supper -  
we got a card from  
Annie Laura -

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 6

Election Day — Jefferson Davis elected Pres. of Confederacy, 1861

Its cold today. no rain its fair  
and windy. I took the things  
off the cat and sunned them  
took all the stuff out of Ward-  
robe and painted it, put the cat  
in back room and wardrobe in  
the den -  
Patience baby was born today  
But its not alright. we are  
Praying for it. we had thanks give  
note from Darlene and Phil one  
from Mrs. Harvey Bridges  
and letter from Killbuck.  
I wrote Edna.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 7

*Lewis and Clark Reached Pacific Ocean, 1805*

9 I worked in side all the  
10 morning. I work in yard some  
11 this P.M. Henry fixed a rocker  
12 on this old chair this P.M.  
13 I made a container to put  
14 Plastic Bags for nursery in -  
15 we had letter from Sherrie (thank  
16 you note) I wrote Phil and sent  
17 him Birthday Card - Martin  
18 and Jane went to see Patricia and  
19 the baby in hospital at Dublin -  
20 we went to prayer meeting - we  
21 had 32 present -

22 Henry renewed his insurance  
23 today (accidental)

Thursday, NOVEMBER 8

*U. S. forces landed in No. Africa, 1942*

9 Has been cloudy all day  
10 we do hope for rain -  
11 I called Audrey to hear from  
12 her children. Patricia was  
13 better Sharon was better  
14 and she hoped the little baby  
15 was holding its own -  
16 we cut weeds swept back  
17 yard and burned leaves  
18 I varnished a rocker and  
19 wardrobe - we called Ruth  
20 to tell her about the little  
21 baby. we had 2 letters from  
22 Edna

Friday, NOVEMBER 9

Free mail delivery in cities of 5,000 and over, 1889

I cleaned house most of day - called Glenn to hear from Patricia and Baby. Patricia came home today, but little Baby had to stay. Her name is Rance Myers. Betty called tonight said Dr. told her the Baby was going to be alright now. Malcolm and Charlyn came. Annie Rance called and ask if they could park their camper in our yard tonight.

Saturday, NOVEMBER 10

Saybrook, first English settlement in Conn., 1635

We went to get groceries this morning. Malcolm, Charlyn, Daddy and me, Ruth, Speed, Oma, Ellen and Kathleen came this P.M. Martin Jane and Gregory came a while. Oma and children went back after supper. They brought gifts and food - we had letters from Tillman and Col. Glenn killed a deer today.

Sunday, NOVEMBER 11

Armistice in First World War signed, 1918

Has been a beautiful day. Thanks for food for it and all the good things we have enjoyed today. We went to Sunday school. Ruth, Speed, Daddy and me. Martin Jane and Gregory eat dinner with us. Charlyn and Malcolm left at 9:30. Annie Rance, Stephen came over a while, we went over to see their camper. We went to Training Union.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Monday, NOVEMBER 12

Naval Battle in Solomons ended in American Victory, 1942

9 Fair, cold and dry.  
• We went to see Patricia and hear  
10 from the Babies early this  
• morning. I went to Mrs. Nelson  
11 a few minutes this P.M.  
• I had ~~had~~ Birthday card from  
12 Oma -  
•  
1  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 13

Gen. Sherman began famous "March to the Sea", 1864

9 I washed early this morning  
• washed in yards a while this  
10 P.M. Wrote 3 letters (Edna, Oma  
• and Mrs. Newton). I had Birthday  
11 Cards from Phil and Nadene, Oma,  
• Audrey, Kala, Beitha and Dr.  
12 Brown. a letter from Edna.  
• Audrey, Martin and Gregory  
1 ate supper with us.  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Wednesday, NOVEMBER 14

Gas tank exploded in Pittsburgh, eight killed, 1937

I ironed this morning  
then I wrote Edna, Betty, Bertha  
and mailed checks to Insurance Co.  
we went to prayer meeting  
Christine had devotion. There was  
30 Present -  
we went to R.E.A. an unusually  
meeting this P.M. Mrs Jenkins  
and Mrs Nelson went with us -  
we all got tea pictures for door  
prizes.

Thursday, NOVEMBER 15

Articles of Confederation Adopted by Colonies, 1777

we went to Vidale's this  
morning. Henry got him a  
suit, hat, belt and shirt -  
I had Birthday cards from  
Betty and Edna. Both had  
money for gifts.  
Melissa had her tangles removed  
Margaret Baby was born

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Friday, NOVEMBER 16

Oklahoma admitted to the Union, 1907

9 We didn't get any rain last nite  
• and its fair and colder today  
10 I cleaned the drive way  
• today and wrote Ruth, Sharyl,  
11 and Barbara Ann and their husbands.  
• I went to Vidalia this P.M. with  
12 Mr. Mrs. Nelson to see the parade.  
• We went to Bro. Hood and W.M.U.  
1 meeting tonight. Veneer called  
2 tonight and talked a while.  
•  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Saturday, NOVEMBER 17

Congress met first time in  
New Capitol Building, 1800

9 Has been ~~and~~ cold  
• all day but fair.  
10 I wrote Edith, Edna,  
• Annie, Paula, Betty,  
• I had birthday  
11 card from Annie &  
• and letter from  
12 Edna. I picked  
• up feed pellets for  
1 Mr. Fowler's cats  
• this P.M.  
2 Glenn brought little  
• Pence home today.  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5

Sunday, NOVEMBER 18

U. S. recognized Soviet  
Republics, 1938

9 We went to Sun-  
• an school. Bro. Spivey  
• preached for us  
10 We stayed home all  
• P.M. went to V-Union  
11 and church tonight  
• I called Glenn  
12 He said, they were  
• all fine, they brought  
• the baby home Sat-  
1 Mrs. Fields went to  
• hospital today.  
•  
2  
•  
3  
•  
4  
•  
5



Monday, NOVEMBER 19

Lincoln's Gettysburg Address, 1863

I washed early this morning -  
went to Mrs Helms after some  
mustard for dinner. Carried  
Mr Fowler some dinner  
Went back to the Persimmon tree  
in pasture this P.M.  
We went to W.M.U. weeks of Prayer  
in Olano tonite Mrs Hopkins  
taught the Book (Passport to People)  
Jane, Mrs Lightler Mrs Jenkins,  
Elizabeth, Mrs Bridges and me went

Tuesday, NOVEMBER 20

American troops crossed German frontier, 1818

I ironed and pressed clothes  
early this morning.  
Then I scoured Red clothes  
cleaned up papers, books etc  
Carried out lot of stuff.  
Kelli Ann called early and said  
she and Allen would come  
tomorrow P.M. for supper -  
We had Thanksgiving card from  
Ruth. Mrs Seattle called  
this P.M. to see if we had  
heard from Betty.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 21

North Carolina admitted to Union, 1789

9 we went to MeRae early this  
• morning to get groceries. (Mrs  
• helms went with us)  
10 we hung the drapes this P.M. mopped  
• some, washed some and worked in  
11 yard some - Pillelins and Allen came.  
• we all went to Prayer meeting  
12 Jean and her B.S. girls led Prayer  
• meeting with a short drama and  
1 they had refreshment after Prayer  
• meeting - there was 35 Present -  
2 we had a display of vegetables corn, cane  
• fruit, cotton etc to show how God  
3 had blessed us this year and a  
• reminder of our blessings and to be  
4 thankful for this season of the year

Thursday, NOVEMBER 22

• THANKSGIVING DAY •  
Pres. J. F. Kennedy assassinated, 1963

9 we did have a good day -  
• Ruth, Speed, Wayne, Barbara Ann,  
10 Pillelins, Allen, Oma, Martin Jane  
• and Gregory ate dinner with us -  
11 Jane brought ham, slaw, and cake.  
• Ruth brought turnips, Ambroses  
12 and deviled eggs - Oma brought a  
• big baked turkey, dressing, tossed  
1 salad and gravy - Barbara Ann  
• brought a big cake - Thanks guys  
2 God for another good Thanksgiving  
• day. we fixed Mr. Fowler a tray - gave  
3 Oma, Daddy and me went to Glenn's  
• after supper.

Friday, NOVEMBER 23

Admiral Ernest J. King, born 1878

9 we and Oma went to Dublin  
 10 this morning, stayed in the  
 11 mall today - Larry, Renee and  
 12 Adam came tonight. Oma and  
 we picked up some Pilgrims late  
 this P.M. Mr Fowler went home  
 for the end - we had card from  
 Edna today -

Saturday, NOVEMBER 24

National Thanksgiving Day,  
 Established, 1863

9 well its still  
 10 Warm and fair  
 11 Oma went home  
 12 late this P.M.  
 Larry, Renee, Adam,  
 Daddy and me went  
 to Nidale's late  
 we ate supper down  
 there - then we  
 went to Lexington  
 to Audrey's first  
 then to Glenn's

Sunday, NOVEMBER 25

Roosevelt-Churchill-Chiang Kai-Shek  
 confer at Cairo, 1943

9 its fair tonight - Larry  
 10 Renee and Adam left  
 11 this afternoon and  
 12 we are home now  
 we are went to Sunday  
 school. Henry and  
 me went to training  
 union -  
 Mr Fowler came  
 back brought 3 lbs  
 of fish and a box of  
 turnips -

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
		1	2	3		
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	

First street railway in America, 1832

- 1 •
- 2 •
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5

*French Fleet scuttled at Toulon, 1942*

- 1 •
- 2 •
- 3 •
- 4 •
- 5 •

Wednesday, NOVEMBER 28

Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin conferred at Teheran, 1943

We went to Vidale's early  
this morning

Went to stamp store, got some shelves,  
put lid holder, set of Pyrex bowls  
and both soon set for Christmas.

Got feed items at dollar store  
and Bells. We went to see Beth  
and little Walt. Then went to see  
Mrs. Fields.

We went to prayer meeting. Mr.  
Robert led the devotion -  
there was 37 present.

Thursday, NOVEMBER 29

Byrd Discovered the South Pole, 1929

Its fair and cold.

We put reg on back porch

We went to see Mrs. Fields, she  
gave us a Buckshot of Pecans.

We went to dollar store in  
Mt Vernon. Got some candy  
to fix Christmas boxes for  
my brothers and sister.

Leon and Beth's baby got  
worse and they carried  
it to hospital tonight.

We had card from Edna today  
Billman called us to  
nite said they'd be  
here Sat. P.M.

NOVEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	





Friday, NOVEMBER 30

Preliminary Peace Treaty, between U. S. and England, 1782

Still fair and not so cold.  
We had the house painted  
outside today - Also the crib  
and smoke house top. I worked  
in house some and cleaned the  
paint off windows.  
We had letter from Herbert  
I wrote Ruth -  
Mr. Fowler went to Kiffin this  
P.M.

Saturday, DECEMBER 1

Earthquake in Chile, kills 200, 1922

1973

Sunday, DECEMBER 2

Monroe Doctrine Announced,  
1823

We cleaned house  
I picked up a few pecans  
this morning  
Cooked some  
this P.M. - Billman  
and Edith got  
here at 4 P.M.  
Edith went  
back and spent  
nite with Edna -  
me. Billman  
stayed with  
us -  
Edna and Melvin  
called us to  
nite

We went to Seem -  
school then to  
Beth's, we went in  
Billman's car -  
Billman's Car, Edith  
Billman, Lola, Newman  
Herbert, Berlene, Mary  
Billman, Marvin and  
Beth's cat at  
Beth's. We did  
have a good time  
and a beautiful day  
we went to Lillian  
and Cheryl  
Billman  
and Edith  
spent  
nite  
here -

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1973

Monday, DECEMBER 3

Illinois admitted to the Union, 1818  
Civil War between East and West Pakistan — 1971

9 It's cloudy and warmer  
• Tillman and Edith left at 8:40  
10 Mr. Nelson came to get me to go  
• to Dublin with them. We got  
11 back at 2:30. Henry and me went  
• to Alamo and washed and dried  
12 the clothes.  
• It's raining tonight.

Tuesday, DECEMBER 4

Washington's Farewell Address, 1783

9 It's windy and looks rainy  
• But not cold.  
10 I worked in yard some  
• washed some. Helped Mr.  
11 Fowler pick up some record  
• we had letter from Betty with  
12 \$1.00.  
• Oma called wants us to go to  
1 Atlanta with her lot.

1973  
83  
1940

Wednesday, DECEMBER 5

M. Van Buren, 8th Pres., born 1782



I ironed early this morning. It's a rainy day.  
I sent Edna a get well card, got the cake baked for orphan home -  
We went to Prayer meeting and Wm. ladies had Little Moon Christmas Program. Had 13 ladies present, Collection was 205 dollars - we had 39 present at Prayer meeting.  
Ruth called this morning to hear from us. I called Edna tonight to tell her we would go up there Sat. I'm my Cousin come after us to go eat cake and coffee tonight (was his 33 Birthday.)

Thursday, DECEMBER 6

Roosevelt appealed to Japanese Emperor for peace, 1941

We went over and helped Mr Fowler pick up pecans. Henry threw a wrench on a rope up in tree to get them down. We went to Mrs Bridges a few minutes. Mrs Fields called and talked a while - we had letter from Edna - I mailed Edward and Edna Christmas cards -

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1973

Friday, DECEMBER 7

Pearl Harbor, 1941



- It's cloudy cold and windy. Temp was 33 last nite -  
 Mrs. Fields called and said little Walt came home this a.m.  
 (From Hospital) Mrs. Helms called and ask about Walt. Jim my Cousin called and ask about the ad in market Bulletin for a gas tank -  
 Mr. Fowler left this morning. He came in Sept. to gather bird skins. He gave me rest of them. I picked up a sack full today.

Saturday, DECEMBER 8

U. S. declared war with Japan, 1941

- We left here at 5:30 a.m., went to Omaha eat breakfast then we went with her. Ruth went to Larry's, we visited with them a while then went to see the houses he had built then to a Stead's house for dinner then to town. to shop some, we left Atlanta at 6:30 but to Omaha at 8:30 we spent nite with her. ~~very much to get home for Christmas~~  
~~the best of the whole town~~

Sunday, DECEMBER 9

Italo-Ethiopian War, 1934

- We left Omaha early enough to get home for Sunday school. There was cold. Raddy backed into a tree and tore up the left front door.  
 We went to J. H. Tont's & wrote 5 letters this P.M. (Dad, Ruth, Larry, Betty and Edna). Filed Alan a Christmas card, also the Fowlers and Charles and Hazel. Edgar Sighler died tonight around 8 o'clock.

1973

Monday, DECEMBER 10

First domestic jet airline passenger service in U. S. opened, 1958

I picked up Pecans early this morning - then washed. We went to Vidalia this P.M. to change the bath room rug and seat cover & had got for Rilla Ann we got groceries and few other gifts. Its cold tonite - Got Christmas card from Lillie's family Patricia

Tuesday, DECEMBER 11

U. S. declared war on Germany and Italy, 1941

still freezing. We stayed inside all morning. I picked up some more Pecans this P.M. give the court some hay - I mailed Mary Ella a card today and Rabene a Christmas card - we got cards from Bertha Annie Rame and Phil - Radene - Martin and Gregory eat supper with us. Edger Lighter was buried at Stuckey this morning His funeral was at Hope Church

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					



1973

Wednesday, DECEMBER 12

Marconi Sent First Trans-Atlantic Radio Signal, 1901

Still freezing cold.

Henry carried the car to  
Doperton this morning to have  
the door fixed. I picked up  
pecans a while.

Made some omelets this P.M.

We went to Prayer meeting to  
nite, there was 33 Present, Martin  
Red. I mailed the Barkers, Mrs. Gowan,  
the Rouses, Mrs. Fowler, the monies  
Christmas cards and Betty a little  
got cards from Rala, Wayne Barbacoon  
and letters from Edna. Temp is 33 now.

Thursday, DECEMBER 13

H. Stimson made Governor of Philippines, 1927

Daddy went over to Martins  
and helped him with his Pump  
this morning. I went to crib  
and got some boxes to put gifts in  
then I wrote Edna a letter and I  
mailed Mrs. Thompson and Annette, Mr.  
Willie Adams and Dewey and Mabel  
Christmas cards. We had letters from  
Edna and Betty also Christmas cards  
from Betty, Ruth, the Weidels Dr.  
Gabe and Beth a letter from Bill and  
Rat. It has been a windy day  
clouds flying all day. Daddy and  
me picked up pecans this P.M.  
we got 2 Buckets full.  
Phil came by a while He was  
putting out fertilizer for Ennis.



1973

Friday, DECEMBER 14

Alabama admitted to the Union, 1819

9 Has been a beautiful day  
and warm. I picked up pecans  
10 served some, cleaned the yard  
help get the cows back in pasture.  
11 Wrote 2 letters (Betty and Dot) sent Carolyn  
Marcia, Jordan, Bill, Carlton, James  
12 Hyman and families Christmas cards  
also Marcus Bridges and family and  
the Bridges one.  
1 we received one from Dot & James  
Adam, Bill - Dot, John, Brenda, Mr. Willie  
2 Patsy, Edward, Joan, H.S. - Margaret,  
3 Shaun and Gary, Audrey, Carlton, Roselle  
Danny - Peggy, Larry - Renee.

Saturday, DECEMBER 15

Battle of Nashville, Civil War,  
1864

9 Has been cloudy  
and cold all day  
10 its raining tonight  
we went to old house  
and picked up the  
11 pecans from the big  
tree. I got a few  
12 packages wrapped today  
we cleaned the  
church this P.M. we  
had Christmas cards  
from Edith, Herbert  
1 Hilda Mel, Beverly, Evelyn  
2 Harold and a  
3 anniversary card  
from Rita and Lisa.

Sunday, DECEMBER 16

Boston Tea Party, 1773 -  
L. Beethoven born, 1770

9 Its a bad day - Rainy  
dark and freezing  
10 we went to church school  
and church. Had a big  
11 crowd. Bro. Little from  
Arecutan, Pader, preached  
12 we stayed home all afternoon  
went to J.H. and  
1 church but it was  
cold and stuffy. we had 50  
at church.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1973

Monday, DECEMBER 17

First Aeroplane Flight by Wright Bros., 1903

It's still bad cold and misty rain  
and freezing - I sent Mrs. Etheridge and  
Veneer a Christmas card. We had 3 more  
cards from Carl and Lottie, Alma-Melvin,  
Mr. Ray, Bro. Hennagen and Lottie  
from Betty. It's fair tonight but  
freezing cold. We picked up some  
pecans this afternoon - I made 3  
pair of bushels today and finished  
seven pillows

Tuesday, DECEMBER 18

New Jersey admitted to the Union, 1787

I washed early this morning  
and it was so cold, I went with  
Mr. Jenkins to the cane home in  
Glenwood to take Christmas gifts  
that the Wm. E. Rabier made and  
we took pound cake also

1973

Wednesday, DECEMBER 19

War Vessels protect ships at Rio de Janeiro, 1893

9 the day cloudy windy  
 10 and cold this morning  
 11 me and Mrs Helene went  
 12 out to see the neighbors. she  
 1 took the baby & sweaters and  
 2 Kenneth some candy. we picked  
 3 up some pecans while we were  
 4 out there.  
 5 we went to Prayer meeting last  
 1 nite and it was a Bad cold  
 2 nite. The B.S. girls and leaders  
 3 had the devotion. 3:30 Present.

Edna and Melvin got me 2 new  
 beds and dresser and sent by a  
 4 friend of theirs who drives a  
 5 furniture truck. Betty and Martin had  
 to meet him in Collins to pick it up.

Thursday, DECEMBER 20

Chanukah — Louisiana Purchase from France, 1803

9 its still raining and Bad -  
 10 we got the lights on tree and  
 11 rest of packages wrapped -  
 12 Martin came and got me this P.M.  
 1 to go to Mrs Ora Mel's for her and  
 2 me to carry on a conversation  
 3 for tape recorder.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1973

Friday, DECEMBER 21

Pilgrims Landed at Plymouth Rock, 1620



Has been the coldest day of  
the year. I worked inside  
some, never got much done  
just tried to stay warm.  
Went to the Church at dinner  
and, carried the gifts and  
Coffee Pot. We went to the  
Christmas Party tonight, had  
supper to W.R. Connell preached  
Allen was Santa Claus - I got  
6 gifts.

Saturday, DECEMBER 22

Dreyfuss convicted as spy, 1894;  
exonerated 1906 — Winter

It's so cold. The  
temp was 19 this  
a.m. we went to  
get groceries  
Betty and family  
came at 6 P.M.  
They spent Friday  
nite with Edna.

Sunday, DECEMBER 23

Washington resigned command  
of the army, 1783

It's still freezing  
But is warmer  
We all went to  
Sunday school.  
Martin and family  
came and eat  
dinner with us.  
Audrey called  
said they'd come  
Christmas day.  
Betty and Hilts  
went to Mrs  
Butler to eat  
supper they will  
come back tonight  
we went to S.U.

1973

Monday, DECEMBER 24

Gen. Eisenhower appointed European Commander, 1943

Was a pretty morning - Betty and family are here - Helton and Betty went to town - & baked a ham cooked a cake and blueberry and 1 mince meat pie - Betty and girls wrapped packages a while me and the girls picked up pecans late this P.M. Helton went bird hunting Killed 6. We all eat supper at Janes.

Tuesday, DECEMBER 25

CHRISTMAS DAY • Merry Christmas

We did have a good Christmas day we had a good dinner and got lots of gifts Betty and family, Billie, Allen, Ama Speed, Ruth, Shady, Wayne, Vickie, Martin, Gregory, Rutha, Marvin, Wayne and Barbara, were with us. Larry, Glenn and Edward called us. Was a warm day.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29



1973

Wednesday, DECEMBER 26

*Com. Byrd reached ice barrier of Antarctic, 1928*

9 It's a rainy day. we went  
 10 to Midalia at 1:30 P.M. today  
 11 to pick up Edward and family  
 12 coming.  
 1 He did not get to Midalia  
 2 till 1:30. He had to go to  
 3 Savannah till the weather  
 4 got better.  
 5

Thursday, DECEMBER 27

*Manila bombed by Japanese, 1941*

9 we are enjoying being  
 10 together today.  
 11 Audrey came for  
 12 dinner. Oma is  
 1 still here. Glenn, Patricia  
 2 and Bob's came tonight.  
 3 Martin got back tonight  
 4 with 11 calves.  
 5 Phil came to go up in  
 airplane Audrey and  
 Oma went up to



1973

Friday, DECEMBER 28

Woodrow Wilson born 1856

It's a beautiful day  
Joan and me went to  
McRae this P.M. to get  
groceries. Betty and Wilton  
came for supper. The  
men went duck hunting.  
Glenn came to go our plane  
riding with Edward.

Saturday, DECEMBER 29

Texas admitted to the Union, 1845

It's windy  
and partly cloudy.  
Betty, Joan, Sue  
and me went  
to McRae late  
this P.M. got  
more groceries.  
Betty and family  
ate dinner with  
us. Anna went  
home this  
morning.

Sunday, DECEMBER 30

Gadsden Purchase, Ariz. and

N. M. from Mexico, 1853

We went to Sunday  
school. Martin and  
family, Betty and  
family, Edward  
and family eat  
dinner with us.  
Betty and family  
left to go home  
at 2:30.  
We went to training  
union.

DECEMBER						
S	M	T	W	T	F	S
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31					

1973

Monday, DECEMBER 31

Gen. Geo. C. Marshall born, 1880

Edward couldn't leave this morning. The weather was too bad to fly. Joan and me went to McRae to get meat for Edward to Backhouse. We had a good day. It's thundering and lightning tonite.

### *Social Security*

#### EXAMPLES OF MONTHLY CASH PAYMENTS

Average yearly earnings after 1950	\$923 or less	\$1,800	\$3,000	\$4,200	\$5,400	\$6,600	\$7,800
Retired worker—65 or older	70.40	111.90	145.60	177.70	208.80	240.30	275.80
Disabled worker—under 65	35.20	56.00	72.80	88.90	104.40	120.20	137.90
Wife 65 or older	56.40	88.60	116.50	142.20	167.10	192.30	220.70
Retired worker at 62	26.40	42.00	54.60	66.70	78.30	90.20	103.50
Wife at 62, no child	61.10	80.10	104.20	127.20	148.40	171.90	197.30
Widow at 60	70.40	92.40	120.20	146.70	172.30	198.30	227.60
Widow or widower at 62	42.80	56.10	72.90	86.00	104.50	120.30	138.00
Disabled widow at 60	35.20	56.00	77.10	131.20	181.10	194.90	206.80
Wife under 65 and one child	105.60	167.90	218.40	265.60	313.20	360.60	413.80
Widowed mother and one child	105.60	167.90	222.70	308.90	389.90	435.20	482.70
Widowed mother and two children	35.20	56.00	72.80	88.90	104.40	120.20	137.90
One child of retired or disabled worker	70.40	84.00	109.20	133.30	156.69	180.30	206.90
One surviving child	105.60	167.90	222.70	308.90	389.90	435.20	482.70
Maximum family payment							